

A Bibliography of

**ORGANIC ACIDS
IN HIGHER PLANTS**

Agricultural Handbook No. 164

Agricultural Research Service

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

CONTENTS

	Page
Occurrence of organic acids in higher plants	2
Literature cited	51

A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ORGANIC ACIDS IN HIGHER PLANTS¹

By M. L. BUCH, *chemist, Eastern Utilization Research and Development Division,
Agricultural Research Service*

Scientific interest in the organic acids of higher plants has prompted a search of the literature and tabulation of these acids and their occurrence.

Nonvolatile, non-nitrogen-containing, carboxylic acids whose structure is generally accepted (44, 267, 483)² are included. Fatty acids, long-chain polymers—such as pectins—and compounds which contain a sugar group as part of the molecule are excluded. Thus, carboxylic saponinins are included but saponins are not. The acids reported are those that are found in the free state or as salts, not as esters.

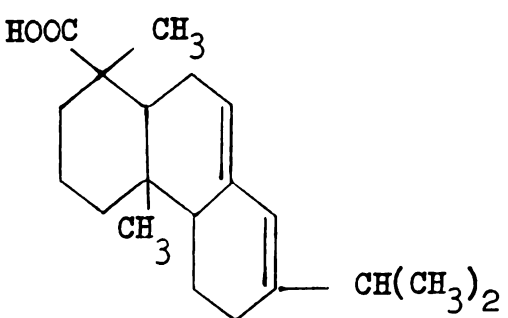
Plants are listed by family and by genus and species. The family names are those given by Willis (789), and, when possible, the names of the genus and species follow this system. Where the name disagrees with that in established usage by the Department of Agriculture the latter name is given in parentheses following the original name. Where the name is apparently misspelled, doubtful, or not known by the Department a query(?) has been inserted following the original name. Only spermatophyta are included.

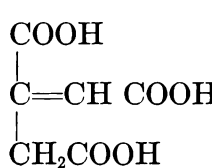
Titles of articles and books published in other languages have been translated into English. In those cases in which the report could not be verified by consulting the original paper or an abstract, a secondary reference is substituted.

¹ This review covers all publications through 1954 and a limited number published in 1955 and 1956.

² Italic numbers in parentheses refer to Literature Cited, p. 51.

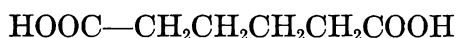
OCCURRENCE OF ORGANIC ACIDS IN HIGHER PLANTS

Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
Abietic Acid			
			
Pinaceae	-----	Colophony	(37, 113, 162, 169)
	<i>Pinus abies</i> (<i>Picea abies</i>)	Resin	(48, 419)
	<i>P. larix</i> (<i>Larix decidua</i>)	-----	(419)
	<i>P. palustris</i>	Resin	(35, 258, 339)

Aconitic Acid			
			
Chenopodiaceae	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	{ Juice	(392, 395)
		{ Unripe beet	(705)
Compositae	<i>Achillea millefolium</i>	-----	(285)
	<i>Helianthus annuus</i>	-----	(58)
	<i>Avena sativa</i>	-----	(474)
	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	{ Etiolated shoot.	(168)
Gramineae	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	{ Seedling	(314, 474)
		{ Juice	(36; 50; 411; 603; 604; 605; 694; 699; 703; 704, ref. 162; 784; 811; 817)
	<i>Secale cereale</i>	{ -----	(474)
		{ Seedling	(668)

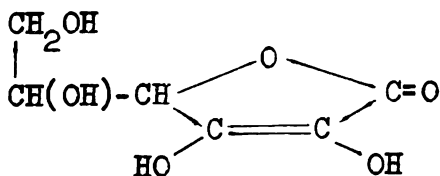
Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
Aconitic Acid—Continued			
Gramineae-----	<i>Sorghum vulgare</i> -----	Scale from evaporation pans.	(414, 744) (507)
		Juice-----	(745, 786, 787)
	<i>Triticum</i> sp.-----	Sprout-----	(473) (667)
	<i>T. sativum</i> (<i>T. aestivum</i>)--	Seedling-----	(668)
Leguminosae-----	<i>Zea mays</i> -----	Sprouting seed	(668)
	<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i> -----		(58)
	<i>Aconitum</i> spp-----		(54; 58; 108; 160, p. 567, ref. 3; 497)
	<i>A. columbianum</i> -----		(49)
Ranunculaceae---	<i>A. heterophyllum</i> -----	Root-----	(322) (769)
	<i>A. napellus</i> -----		(50)
	<i>A. septentrionale</i> -----	Tuber and root	(316)
	<i>A. vernalis</i> (<i>Adonis ver-</i> <i>nalis</i>).-----	Leaf-----	(497) (388)
	<i>Delphinium barbeyi</i> -----		(49)
	<i>D. bicolor</i> -----		(49)
	<i>D. consolida</i> -----	Leaf sap-----	(781)
	<i>D. cucullatum</i> -----		(49)
	<i>D. geyeri</i> -----		(49)
	<i>D. glaucescens</i> -----		(49)
Solanaceae-----	<i>D. nelsonii</i> -----		(49)
	<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> (<i>Lycopersicon escu-</i> <i>lentum</i>).-----	Fruit-----	(109)
		Root, leaf, and ripe fruit.	(116)
Umbelliferae-----	<i>Angelica archangelica</i> ----	Root-----	(690)

Adipic Acid



Chenopodiaceae--	<i>Beta vulgaris</i> -----	(396, 742)
------------------	----------------------------	------------

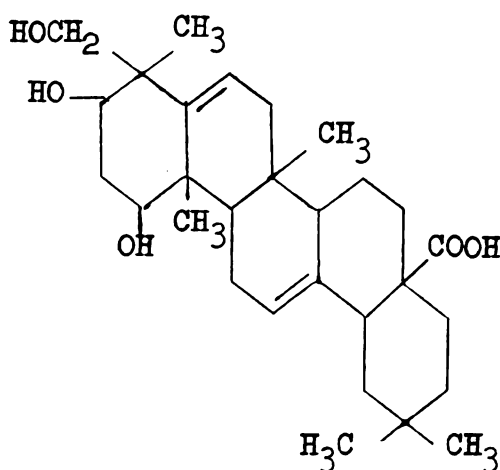
Ascorbic Acid



Since its structure was elucidated by Svirbely and Szent-Györgyi in 1932 (691, 692), ascorbic acid has been reported in almost every plant in which its presence has been investigated.

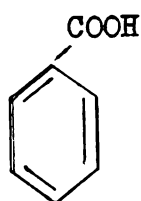
Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
--------	-------------------	--------	-----------

Basic Acid



Sapotaceae	<i>Achras sapota</i>	Seed	(276)
	<i>Bassia butyracea</i> (<i>Madhuca butyracea</i>).	do	(276, 277)
	<i>B. latifolia</i> (<i>M. latifolia</i>).	do	(276, 277)
	<i>B. longifolia</i> (<i>M. longifolia</i>).	do	(276)
	<i>B. parkii</i>	do	(276, 277)
	<i>Dumoria heckelii</i>	do	(276)
	<i>Mimusops djave</i> (<i>Bailonella toxisperma</i>).	do	(276)
	<i>M. elengi</i>	do	(276)
	<i>M. hexandra</i>	do	(276)
	<i>Payena lucida</i>	do	(276)

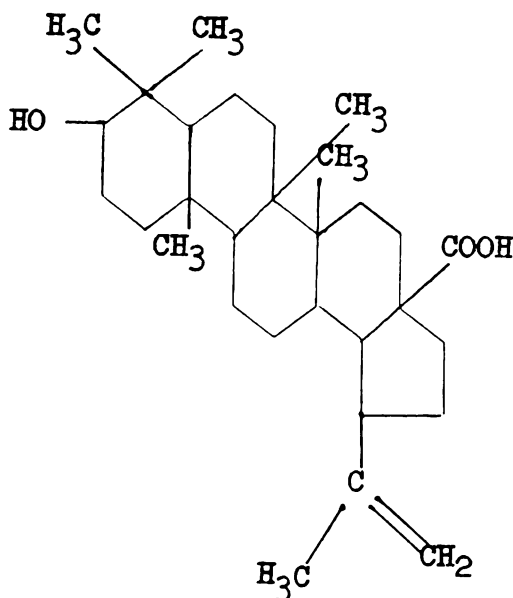
Benzoic Acid



Compositae	<i>Dahlia</i> sp.		(511)
Droseraceae	<i>Drosera rotundifolia</i>		(796)
Empetraceae	<i>Empetrum nigrum</i>	Leaf	(306)
Ericaceae	<i>Vaccinium macrocarpum</i>	Berry	(239, 434, 467)
	<i>V. oxycoccus</i>	do	(239, 415, 477, 599)
	<i>V. vitis-idaea</i>	do	(51, 239, 328, 382, 403, 477)
Gramineae	<i>Bambusa arundinacea</i>	Young shoot	(218)

Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
Benzoic Acid—Continued			
Leguminosae.....	<i>Daviesia latifolia</i>	Leaf and stem.....	(555)
	<i>Myroxylon pereirae</i>	Balsam.....	(361)
	<i>M. toluiferum</i>	do.....	(110, 146)
Lentibulariaceae..	<i>Pinguicula vulgaris</i>	Leaf.....	(405)
Lilaceae.....	<i>Dracera draco</i>	Resin.....	(715a)
	<i>Gloriosa superba</i>	Tuber.....	(123)
Magnoliaceae.....	<i>Illicium anisatum</i>	Fruit and seed.....	(498)
Myrtaceae.....	<i>Psidium</i> spp.....	.....	(515)
Papaveraceae.....	<i>Papaver somniferum</i>.....	.....	(635)
Pinaceae.....	<i>Agathis australis</i>.....	.....	(457)
Rosaceae.....	<i>Prunus serotina</i>	{Bark.....	(550)
		{Leaf.....	(551)
Rubiaceae.....	<i>Coffea</i> sp.....	.....	(410, 516)
Rutaceae.....	<i>Casimiroa edulis</i>	Seed.....	(549)
Scrophulariaceae..	<i>Digitalis purpurea</i>.....	.....	(331)
Styracaceae.....	<i>Styrax</i> sp.....	.....	(372; 718, p. 507, fn. 4.)
	<i>S. benzoin</i>	Resin.....	(715a)

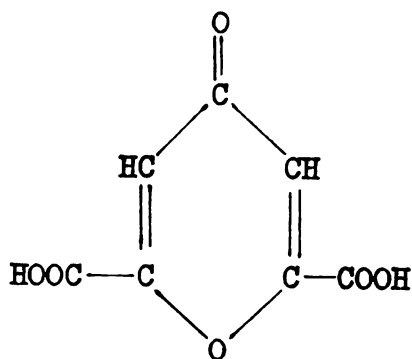
Betulinic Acid



Apocynaceae.....	<i>Alyxia buxifolia</i>	Bark.....	(21)
Cornaceae.....	<i>Cornus florida</i>.....	.....	(606)
Gentianaceae.....	<i>Menyanthes trifoliata</i>	Rhizome.....	(671)
Loranthaceae.....	<i>Nuytsia floribunda</i>	Leaves, stems, and bark.....	(21)
Myrtaceae.....	{ <i>Melaleuca</i> (6 spp.).....	Bark.....	(21)
	{ <i>Syncarpia laurifolia</i>	do.....	(579)
Platanaceae.....	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	do.....	(100)
Punicaceae.....	<i>Punica granatum</i>	Leaves and bark.....	(98)
Rhamnaceae.....	<i>Ziziphus vulgaris</i>	Seeds and bark.....	(333)

Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
Caffeic Acid			
$\begin{array}{c} \text{CH}=\text{CHCOOH} \\ | \\ \text{C}_6\text{H}_3(\text{OH})_2 \end{array}$			
Aquifoliaceae	{ <i>Ilex aquifolium</i> -----	Leaf-----	(678)
	{ <i>I. paraguayensis</i> -----	do-----	(678)
Compositae	{ <i>Anthemis nobilis</i> -----	Flower-----	(547)
	{ <i>Taraxacum officinale</i> -----	Root-----	(546)
Labiatae	<i>Melissa</i> sp-----	Leaf-----	(272)
Pinaceae	<i>Larix europaea</i> (<i>L. de-</i> <i>cidua</i> .)-----	Resin-----	(37)
Ranunculaceae	{ <i>Aconitum septentrionale</i> ----	-----	(315)
	{ <i>Clematis vitalba</i> -----	Flowering branch.-----	(730)
Rosaceae	<i>Crataegus oxyacantha</i> ----	Leaf, fruit, and flower.-----	(187)
Rubiaceae	{ <i>Cinchona cuprea</i> -----	Bark-----	(349)
	{ <i>Coffea</i> spp-----	{ Bean-----	(187)
		{ Leaf-----	(678)
Scrophulariaceae	{ <i>Digitalis purpurea</i> -----	-----	(88, 331)
	{ <i>Scrophularia nodosa</i> -----	Root-----	(317)
Solanaceae	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> -----	-----	(323)
Umbelliferae	{ <i>Angelica archangelica</i> -----	-----	(690)
	{ <i>Conium maculatum</i> -----	-----	(288)

Chelidonic Acid



Amarylidaceae	-----	-----	(684)
	<i>Agave</i> sp-----	Leaf-----	(581)
	<i>A. falcata</i> -----	Anther and peri- anth.-----	(582)
	<i>Amaryllis crispa</i> (<i>Hessea</i> <i>crispa</i>).-----	Leaf, perianth, and anther.-----	(582)

Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
Chelidonic Acia—Continued			
	<i>Androstemma junceum</i> (<i>Conostylis androstemma</i>).	Leaf, perianth, and anther.	(582)
	<i>Anigozanthos humilis</i> -----	Leaf-----	(582)
	<i>A. preissii</i> -----	Anther-----	(582)
	<i>Anoiganthus breviflorus</i> ..	Pericarp-----	(582)
	<i>Blancoa canescens</i> -----	Leaf and peri- anth.	(582)
	<i>Brunsvigia angustifolia</i> ..	Leaf and flower..	(582)
	<i>B. josephinea</i> (<i>B. gigan- tea</i>).	Pericarp, leaf, perianth, and anther.	(582)
	<i>B. uitenhagensis</i> -----	Flower-----	(582)
	<i>Buphane ciliaris</i> -----	Leaf, perianth, and anther.	(582)
	<i>Carpolyza spiralis</i> -----	Leaf, perianth, and bulb.	(575)
	<i>Conostylis</i> (12 spp.)-----	-----	(582)
	<i>Crinum capense</i> (<i>C. longi- folium</i>).	Leaf, perianth, and pedicel.	(582)
	<i>C. kirkii</i> -----	-----do-----	(582)
	<i>C. purpurascens</i> -----	Leaf, perianth, and anther.	(582)
	<i>Cummingia tenella</i> (<i>Con- anthera campanulata</i>).	Perianth-----	(582)
	<i>Galanthus nivalis</i> -----	Leaf, pedicel, anther, and perianth.	(582)
	<i>G. plicatus</i> -----	Leaf, perianth, pedicel, and bulb.	(582)
Amarylidaceae---	<i>Hessea maximiliani</i> -----	Flower-----	(582)
	<i>Hippeastrum mandoni</i> ---	Leaf, perianth, anther, and pedicel.	(582)
	<i>Hypoxis juncea</i> -----	Flower-----	(582)
	<i>H. minuta</i> -----	Flower and leaf..	(582)
	<i>H. probata</i> -----	Perianth-----	(582)
	<i>H. serrata</i> -----	Perianth, leaf, and anther.	(582)
	<i>H. villosa</i> -----	Leaf, and peri- anth.	(582)
	<i>Ixiolirion montanum</i> ---	Perianth, leaf, and flower.	(582)
	<i>Lanaria plumosa</i> -----	Leaf and peri- anth.	(582)
	<i>Leucojum</i> (5 spp.)-----	-----	(582)
	<i>Lophiola americana</i> -----	Leaf and flower..	(582)
	<i>Lycoris aurea</i> -----	Perianth, anther, pedicel, and pericarp.	(582)
	<i>Narcissus</i> (14 spp.)-----	-----	(582)
	<i>Panoratiwm canariense</i> ---	Leaf and anther..	(582)
	<i>Sternbergia colchiciflora</i> ---	Leaf, perianth, anther, and seed.	(582)
	<i>S. lutea</i> -----	Leaf, perianth, and anther.	(582)
	<i>Tribonanthus uniflora</i> ---	Perianth-----	(582)
	<i>Zephyranthes rosea</i> -----	Perianth, leaf, and anther.	(582)
Berberidaceae---	<i>Berberis vulgaris</i> -----	-----	(370)

Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
Chelidonic Acid—Continued			
Campanulaceae	<i>Centropogon</i> (6 spp.)	-----	(582)
	<i>Downingia pulchella</i>	-----	(582)
	<i>Isotoma</i> (5 spp.)	-----	(582)
	<i>Laurentia</i> (4 spp.)	-----	(582)
	<i>Lobelia</i> (25 spp.)	-----	(582)
	<i>L. cardinalis</i>	-----	(370)
Cannaceae	<i>L. inflato</i>	{ Fruit	(370)
	<i>L. syphilitica</i>		(581)
	<i>Siphocampylus</i> (9 spp.)	-----	(370)
	<i>Canna</i> spp.	Root	(582)
Dioscoreaceae	<i>Discorea balcanica</i>	Leaf, flower, and pericarp.	(581)
	<i>D. deltoidea</i>	Leaf and flower.	(582)
	<i>D. humifusa</i>	Seed and pericarp.	(582)
Haemodoraceae	<i>Dilatris corymbosa</i>	Flower and leaf.	(582)
	<i>Lichenolia tinctoria</i>	-----do-----	(582)
	<i>Wachendorfia paniculata</i>	Flower, leaf, and pericarp.	(582)
	<i>W. thyrsiflora</i>	Anther	(582)
Hippocastanaceae	<i>Aesculus flava</i>	Perianth and leaf.	(582)
	<i>A. hippocastanum</i>	-----	(581)
	<i>Acanthocarpus preissii</i>	Pericarp and leaf.	(582)
	<i>Allium cirrhosum</i>	Leaf	(582)
	<i>A. flavescens</i>	-----do-----	(582)
	<i>A. obliquum</i>	-----do-----	(582)
	<i>A. tenuissimum</i>	Leaf and flower.	(582)
	<i>Aloe minima</i>	Leaf	(582)
	<i>Androcymbium</i> (3 spp.)	-----	(582)
	<i>Anguillaria dioica</i>	-----do-----	(582)
Liliaceae	<i>A. tenella</i>	-----do-----	(582)
	<i>Anticlea sibiricus</i> (<i>Zigadenus sibiricus</i>)	Leaf, bulb, and filament.	(582)
	<i>A. sparagus</i> (11 spp.)	-----	(582)
	<i>A. officinalis</i>	-----	(580)
	<i>A^sphodelus clavatus</i>	-----	(582)
	<i>A. damascena</i>	-----	(582)
	<i>B^ellevalia dubia</i> (<i>Hya-</i> <i>cinthus dubius</i>)	Flower	(582)
	<i>Boemetra columellaris</i> (?)	Filament, leaf, and perianth.	(582)
	<i>Borya septentrionalis</i>	Leaf	(582)
	<i>Brodiaea</i> (3 spp.)	-----	(582)
	<i>Bulbine alooides</i>	Flower	(582)
	<i>Bulbocodium ruthenicum</i>	Leaf	(582)
	<i>B. versicolor</i>	-----do-----	(582)
	<i>Chlorophytum bowkeri</i>	Flower	(582)
	<i>C. parviflorum</i>	Pedicel	(582)
	<i>Colchicum</i> (12 spp.)	-----	(582)
	<i>C. autumnale</i>	-----	(370)
	<i>Convallaria majalis</i>	{ Leaf, anther, and perianth.	(370)
	<i>Cordylina banksii</i>		(582)
	<i>C. pumilio</i>	Flower	(582)
	<i>Dasyllirion graminifolium</i>	Leaf	(582)
		Flower	(582)

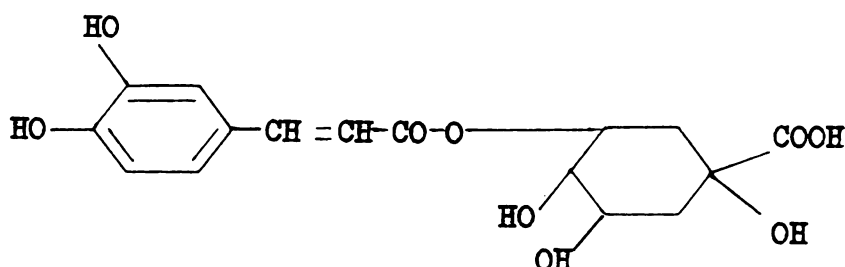
Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
--------	-------------------	--------	-----------

Chelidonic Acid—Continued

	<i>Dasypogon bromeliifolius</i> ..	Flower	(582)
	<i>Dichopogon humilis</i>	do	(582)
	<i>Dracaena angustifolia</i> ..	Leaf	(582)
	<i>D. elliptica</i>	Flower	(582)
	<i>Eremurus himalaicus</i> ..	Leaf	(582)
	<i>Gloriosa superba</i> .....	.....	(370, 399)
	<i>Hookera hyacintha</i>	Flower	(582)
	<i>H. minor</i>	do	(582)
	<i>Hyacinthus leucophaeus</i> ..	do	(582)
	<i>Iphigenia diuterik</i> (?) ..	Leaf	(582)
	<i>I. indica</i>	do	(582)
	<i>Johnsonia lupulina</i> ..	do	(582)
	<i>Kniphofia</i> (4 spp.) .....	.....	(582)
	<i>Lachenalia montigena</i> ..	Leaf	(582)
	<i>L. picta</i>	Leaf and flower.	(582)
	<i>Liriope graminifolia</i>	Leaf	(582)
	<i>Melonthium tenue</i>	Leaf, perianth, and seed.	(582)
	<i>M. virginicum</i> (<i>M.</i> <i>comosum</i>) ..	Leaf and flower.	(582)
	<i>Merendera</i> (5 spp.) .....	.....	(582)
	<i>Muscari botryoides</i>	Flower	(582)
	<i>M. calandrinianum</i>	Flower and leaf ..	(582)
	<i>Nartheceium scardicum</i> ..	Flower	(582)
	<i>Ophiopogon bockianus</i> ..	Leaf	(582)
	<i>O. japonicus</i>	do	(582)
	<i>Ornithogalum arabicum</i> ..	Anther	(582)
	<i>O. fimbriatum</i>	Leaf and peri- anth.	(582)
Liliaceae	<i>O. narbonense</i>	Flower	(582)
	<i>O. oligophyllum</i>	Pedicel	(582)
	<i>Ornithoglossum glaucum</i> ..	Leaf and flower ..	(582)
	<i>Paradisea liliastrum</i>	Leaf	(582)
	<i>Paris bockiana</i>	Leaf and peri- anth.	(582)
	<i>Polygonatum</i> (4 spp.)	do	(582)
	<i>Reineckea carnea</i>	Leaf and pedi- cel.	(582)
	<i>Rhipogonum album</i>	Pedicel	(582)
	<i>R. scandens</i>	Leaf and pedi- cel.	(582)
	<i>Ruscus hypoglossum</i>	Flower	(582)
	<i>Sabadilla officinarum</i> (<i>Schoenocaulon offi- cinale</i>) ..	.....	(684)
	<i>Sandersonia aurantiaca</i> ..	Leaf and peri- anth.	(582)
	<i>Schoenocaulon officinale</i> ..	.....	(370)
	<i>Scilla obtusifolia</i>	Leaf and flower ..	(582)
	<i>S. pratensis</i>	Flower	(582)
	<i>S. verna</i>	Leaf	(582)
	<i>Smilax</i> (6 spp.) .....	.....	(582)
	<i>Sugerokia orientalis</i> (<i>Helo- niopsis orientalis</i>) ..	Leaf, flower, and anther.	(582)
	<i>Tofieldia</i> (4 spp.) .....	.....	(582)
	<i>Trichopetalum stellatum</i> (<i>Bottionea thysantoides</i>) ..	Flower	(582)
	<i>Trillium</i> (9 spp.) .....	.....	(582)
	<i>Tupistra viridiflora</i>	Leaf	(582)
	<i>Urginea maritima</i> .....	.....	(370)
	<i>Uvularia sessilifolia</i>	Leaf and flower ..	(582)

Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
Chelidonic Acid—Continued			
Liliaceae-----	<i>Veratrum</i> (7 spp.)-----	-----	(582)
	<i>V. album</i> -----	-----	(370, 637, 684)
	<i>V. viride</i> -----	-----	(370)
	<i>Wurmbea</i> (4 spp.)-----	-----	(582)
	<i>Xerotes elongata</i> -----	Flower-----	(582)
	<i>X. pauciflora</i> -----	do-----	(582)
	<i>X. sauveolens</i> -----	do-----	(582)
	<i>Yucca brevifolia</i> -----	Perianth and pedicel.	(582)
Papaveraceae----	<i>Zygadenus</i> (5 spp.)-----	-----	(582)
	<i>Chelidonium majus</i> -----	-----	(254, 300, 370, 383, 387, 636, 684, 820)
	<i>Stylophorum diphyllum</i> ..	Leaf-----	(560)
		Leaf, perianth, and pedicel.	(582)
Rhamnaceae-----	<i>Stylophorum diphyllum</i> ..	Leaf, perianth, and anther.	(582, 632)
	<i>Paliurus aculeatus</i> -----	Pedicel-----	(582)
	<i>Rhamnella franguloides</i> ..	Leaf-----	(582)
	<i>Rhamnus</i> (21 spp.)-----	-----	(582)
	<i>R. cathartica</i> -----	Fruit-----	(581)
	<i>Sageretia minutifolia</i> -----	Leaf-----	(582)
Rubiaceae-----	<i>Zizyphus lotus</i> -----	do-----	(582)
	<i>Uragoga ipecacuanha</i> (Cephaelis ipecacuanha).-----	-----	(370)
Thymelaeaceae----	<i>Daphne</i> (9 spp.)-----	-----	(582)
	<i>D. gnidium</i> -----	Fruit-----	(581)
	<i>Gnidia</i> (9 spp.)-----	-----	(582)
	<i>Passerina</i> (5 spp.)-----	-----	(582)
	<i>Pimelea flava</i> -----	Leaf-----	(582)
	<i>Stellera chamaejasme</i> -----	Leaf and flower.	(582)
	<i>Thymelaea</i> (4 spp.)-----	-----	(582)
	<i>Wikstroemia</i> (3 spp.)-----	-----	(582)

Chlorogenic Acid



Acanthaceae-----	<i>Barleria cristata</i> -----	-----	(228)
	<i>Eranthemum macrophyllum</i> .	-----	(228)
	<i>Graptobilanthes hortense</i> (Graptophyllum hortense).	-----	(228)
	<i>Strobilanthes lupinus</i> -----	-----	(228)
	<i>Thunbergia laurifolia</i> -----	-----	(228)

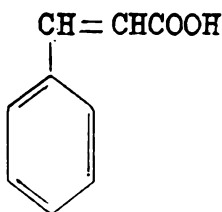
Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
Chlorogenic Acid—Continued			
Apocynaceae-----	{ <i>Allamanda hendersonii</i> -----	-----	(228)
	{ <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> -----	-----	(228)
	{ <i>Kopsia flavida</i> -----	-----	(228, 231)
Aquifoliaceae-----	{ <i>Ilex aquifolium</i> -----	Leaf, stem, and root.	(118)
	{ <i>I. salicifolia</i> -----	-----	(228)
Araliaceae-----	{ <i>Aralia maculata</i> -----	-----	(228)
	{ <i>Hedera helix</i> -----	-----	(249)
	{ <i>Heptapleurum</i> sp-----	-----	(228)
	{ <i>Paratropia</i> sp-----	-----	(228)
	{ <i>Trevesia sundaica</i> -----	-----	(228)
Asclepiadaceae---	{ <i>Hoya bandanensis</i> -----	-----	(228)
Bignoniaceae-----	{ <i>Crescentia cuneifolia</i> -----	-----	(228)
	{ (<i>C. cujele</i>).-----	-----	-----
	{ <i>Kigelia pinnata</i> -----	-----	(228)
	{ <i>Spathodea campanulata</i> -----	-----	(228)
Boraginaceae-----	{ <i>Cordia suaveolens</i> -----	-----	(228)
	{ <i>Ehretia buxifolia</i> -----	-----	(228)
Cannaceae-----	{ <i>Canna indica</i> -----	-----	(228)
Caprifoliaceae----	{ <i>Lonicera</i> sp-----	-----	(228)
	{ <i>Sambucus javanica</i> -----	-----	(228)
	{ <i>S. nigra</i> -----	Flower-----	(118)
Chenopodiaceae---	{ <i>Suaeda dodoneifolia</i> (?)-----	-----	(228)
	{ 95 genera-----	-----	(540)
	{ <i>Achillea millefolium</i> -----	Flower-----	(118)
	{ <i>Anacyclus pyrethrum</i> -----	do-----	(118)
	{ <i>Arnica montana</i> -----	do-----	(118)
	{ <i>Centaurea jacea</i> -----	Leaf-----	(118)
	{ <i>Cichorium intybus</i> -----	do-----	(118)
	{ <i>Clibadium asperum</i> -----	-----	(228)
	{ <i>C. surinamense</i> -----	-----	(228)
	{ <i>Dahlia variabilis</i> (<i>D. pin-</i> <i>nata</i>).-----	-----	(539)
	{ <i>Eupatorium javanicum</i> -----	-----	(228)
	{ <i>E. pallescens</i> -----	-----	(228)
	{ <i>Gymnanthemum grande</i> -----	-----	(228)
	{ <i>Helianthus</i> sp-----	Seed-----	(230)
Compositae-----	{ <i>H. annuus</i> -----	do-----	(224, 229, 364, 494)
	{ <i>H. doronicoides</i> -----	Leaf-----	(118)
	{ <i>H. tuberosus</i> -----	-----	(536, 538, 539)
	{ <i>Lactuca sativa</i> -----	-----	(538)
	{ <i>Lappa major</i> (<i>Arctium</i> <i>majus</i>).-----	Leaf-----	(118)
	{ <i>Pluchea indica</i> -----	-----	(228)
	{ <i>P. odorata</i> -----	-----	(228)
	{ <i>Silybum marianum</i> -----	-----	(536)
	{ <i>Stiffia chrysantha</i> -----	-----	(228)
	{ <i>Tagetes erecta</i> -----	-----	(228)
	{ <i>Taraxacum gymnanthum</i> -----	-----	(539)
	{ <i>Tithonia diversifolia</i> -----	-----	(228)
	{ <i>Vernonia</i> sp-----	-----	(228)
	{ <i>Argyrea kurzei</i> -----	-----	(228)
	{ <i>Erycibe tomentosa</i> -----	-----	(228)
Convolvulaceae---	{ <i>Ipomoea batatas</i> -----	{ Root-----	(228, 538)
	{ <i>Lepistemon flavescens</i> -----	-----	(610)
	{ <i>Merremia dissecta</i> -----	-----	(228)
	{ <i>Porana paniculata</i> -----	-----	(228)

Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
Chlorogenic Acid—Continued			
Cornaceae	<i>Mastixia cuspidata</i>	-----	(228)
Cucurbitaceae	<i>Coccinia cordifolia</i>	-----	(228)
	<i>Trichosanthes</i> sp.	-----	(228)
Dipsacaceae	<i>Dipsacus sylvestris</i>	-----	(118)
Ericaceae	<i>Vaccinium lucidum</i>	-----	(228)
Erythroxylaceae	<i>Erythroxylon coca</i>	-----	(228)
	<i>E. novogranatense</i>	-----	(228)
Eucommiaceae	<i>Eucommia</i> sp.	Leaf	(247)
	<i>Aeschynanthus longiflora</i>	-----	(228)
	<i>Agalmyla staminea</i>	-----	(228)
	<i>Cyrtandra bicolor</i>	-----	(228)
Gesneriaceae	<i>Episcia pulchella</i>	-----	(228)
	<i>Gloxinia caulescens</i>	-----	(228)
	<i>Sinningia</i> sp.	-----	(228)
	<i>Gnetum ovalifolium</i>	-----	(228)
Gnetaceae	<i>Gnetum ovalifolium</i>	-----	(228)
Goodeniaceae	<i>Scaevola sericea</i>	-----	(228)
	Mixed herbage	-----	(299)
	<i>Bambusa</i> sp.	-----	(228)
Gramineae	<i>Oryza sativa</i>	-----	(228)
	<i>Paspalum vaginatum</i>	-----	(228)
	<i>Phragmites</i> sp.	-----	(228)
	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	-----	(228)
	<i>Ballota foetida</i>	Leaf	(118)
	<i>Calamintha officinalis</i>	-----	(118)
Labiatae	<i>Mentha javanica</i>	-----	(228)
	<i>M. rotundifolia</i>	-----	(118)
	<i>Salvia coccinea</i>	-----	(228)
	<i>S. pratensis</i>	-----	(118)
	<i>Stachys lanata</i>	-----	(118)
Liliaceae	<i>Convallaria majalis</i>	Leaf	(118)
	<i>Crateriphytum molucanum</i>	-----	(228)
Loganiaceae	<i>Strychnos</i> sp.	Seed	(230)
	<i>S. nux-vomica</i>	Seed	(228)
	<i>S. nux-vomica</i>	Seed	(725)
Magnoliaceae	<i>Michelia fuscata</i>	-----	(228)
Malvaceae	<i>Gossypium</i> sp.	-----	(495)
Martyniaceae	<i>Martynia diandra</i>	-----	(228)
Moraceae	<i>Castilla elastica</i>	Latex	(232)
	<i>Ficus elastica</i>	do	(232)
Oleaceae	<i>Jasminum nudiflorum</i>	Leaf and flower	(118)
	<i>Orobanche epithymum</i>	Stem	(118)
	<i>O. rapum</i>	Stem, flower, and under-ground parts.	(118)
Orbanchaceae	<i>Phelipaea lutea</i>	-----	(118)
Pandanaceae	<i>Freycinetia strobilacea</i>	-----	(228)
Pedaliaceae	<i>Sesamum orientale</i>	-----	(228)
	<i>Aconitum septentrionale</i>	-----	(315)
Ranunculaceae	<i>Clematis paniculata</i>	-----	(228)
	<i>C. vitalba</i>	Leaf	(118)
	<i>Ranunculus bulbosus</i>	do	(118)
	<i>Crataegus oxyacantha</i>	Fruit, leaf, and flower.	(187)
	<i>Prunus domestica</i>	Fruit	(147)
Rosaceae	<i>Pyrus communis</i>	do	(94, 779)
	<i>P. communis</i>	Leaf	(779)
	<i>P. communis</i>	Fruit	(94, 296, 460, 779)
	<i>P. malus (Malus sylvestris)</i>	Juice	(530, 531)
	<i>P. malus (Malus sylvestris)</i>	Leaf	(788)

Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
Chlorogenic Acid—Continued			
Rubiaceae	<i>Adina cordifolia</i>	-----	(228)
	<i>Coelospermum corymbosum</i>	-----	(228)
	<i>Coffea</i> sp.....	Bean.....	(187, 230, 240, 286)
	<i>C. arabica</i>	-----	(228, 593)
	<i>C. bengalensis</i>	-----	(228)
	<i>C. liberica</i>	-----	(227, 228, 231)
	<i>Exostemma longiflorum</i>	-----	(228)
	<i>Hymenodictyon</i> sp.....	-----	(228)
	<i>Mussaenda officinalis</i>	-----	(228)
	<i>Nauclea fagifolia</i>	-----	(228)
Saxifragaceae	<i>Oxyanthus hirsutus</i>	-----	(228)
	<i>Palicourea gardenioides</i>	-----	(228)
	<i>Timonius compressicaulis</i>	-----	(228)
Scrophulariaceae	<i>Hydrangea mutabilis</i>	-----	(228)
	<i>Capraria biflora</i>	-----	(228)
	<i>Torenia</i> sp.....	-----	(228)
	<i>Veronica alpina</i>	Whole plant.....	(118)
	<i>V. chamaedrys</i>	do.....	(118)
Solanaceae	<i>V. officinalis</i>	do.....	(118)
	<i>V. traversii</i>	Root, stem, and leaf.....	(118)
	<i>Atropa belladonna</i>	Leaf.....	(537)
	<i>Brunfelsia americana</i>	do.....	(537)
	<i>Capsicum annuum</i>	do.....	(537)
	(<i>C. frutescens</i>). <i>C. grossum</i>	do.....	(537)
	(<i>C. frutescens</i>). <i>C. violaceum</i>	do.....	(537)
	<i>Cestrum aurantiacum</i>	do.....	(537)
	<i>C. elegans</i>	do.....	(537)
	<i>Datura arborea</i>	do.....	(537)
Solanaceae	<i>D. stramonium</i>	do.....	(537)
	<i>Hyoscyamus albus</i>	do.....	(537)
	<i>H. aureus</i>	do.....	(537)
	<i>H. pusillus</i>	do.....	(537)
	<i>H. reticulatus</i>	do.....	(537)
	<i>Mandragora officinarum</i>	do.....	(537)
	<i>Nicotiana</i> sp.....	-----	(348)
	<i>Petunia nyctaginiiflora</i>	Leaf.....	(537)
	<i>Physalis alkekengi</i>	do.....	(118)
	<i>P. angulata</i>	do.....	(537)
Solanaceae	<i>P. peruviana</i>	do.....	(537)
	<i>Physochlaina orientalis</i>	do.....	(537)
	<i>Scopolia carniolica</i>	do.....	(537)
	<i>Solanum</i> (16 spp).....	do.....	(537)
	<i>S. lycopersicum</i> (<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>). <i>S. tuberosum</i>	-----	(321, 323, 539)
	<i>Withania frutescens</i>	-----	(537)
	<i>W. somnifera</i>	-----	(537)
Theaceae	<i>Thea sinensis</i>	Leaf.....	(602)
Tiliaceae	<i>Corchorus olitorius</i>	-----	(228)
Umbelliferae	<i>Angelica archangelica</i>	Root.....	(690)
	<i>Apium graveolens</i>	-----	(539)
	<i>Eryngium pandanifolium</i>	-----	(228)
Urticaceae	<i>Hydrocotyle</i> sp.....	-----	(228)
	<i>Thapsia garganica</i>	-----	(539)
Verbenaceae	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	-----	(228)
Verbenaceae	<i>Verbena officinalis</i>	Leaf.....	(118)

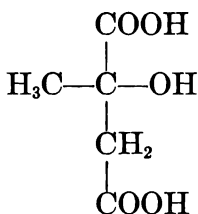
Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
--------	-------------------	--------	-----------

Cinnamic Acid



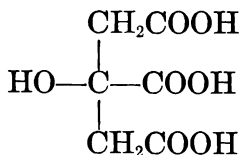
Compositae.....	<i>Parthenium argentatum</i> ..	Aqueous extract of root, rubber, resin, and leaf.	(78, 764)
Ericaceae.....	<i>Enkianthus japonicus</i> ...	Leaf.....	(166)
Globulariaceae...	<i>Globularia</i> spp.....	.....	(264)
	<i>G. alypum</i>	Stalk and leaf..	(265)
	<i>G. vulgaris</i>	do.....	(265, 743)
Hamamelidaceae...	<i>Liquidambar</i> sp.....	Resin.....	(293, 305)
	<i>L. orientalis</i>	do.....	(718)
	<i>L. styraciflua</i>	do.....	(304, 717)
Lauraceae.....	<i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.....	Leaf.....	(365)
	<i>Myroxylon pereirae</i>	Balsam.....	(212, 268, 356, 361)
Leguminosae.....	<i>M. toluiferum</i> (<i>M. balsamum</i>).	do.....	(110, 117, 146, 212)
Myrtaceae.....	<i>Eugenia jambolana</i>	Seed.....	(545)
Scrophulariaceae...	<i>Scrophularia nodosa</i>	Root.....	(317)
Styracaceae.....	<i>Styrax liquidus</i> (?).....	Resin.....	(658)

Citramalic Acid



Rosaceae.....	<i>Pyrus malus</i>	Peel.....	(297, 298)
---------------	--------------------------	-----------	------------

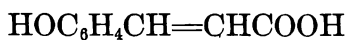
Citric Acid



Citric acid was first found by Scheele (626, 627) in lemons. Franzen and Helwert (199) have made a critical review of the literature on occurrence of citric acid, and it appears to be ubiquitous in higher plants.

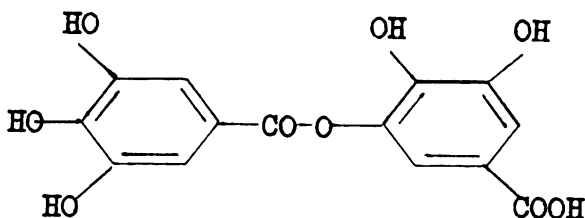
Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
--------	-------------------	--------	-----------

Coumaric Acid



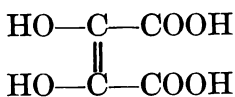
Bignoniaceae	{ <i>Catalpa bignonioides</i>	Leaf	(462)
	{ <i>C. ovata</i>	Leaf and bark	(282)
	{ <i>Daviesia latifolia</i>	Leaf and stem	(555)
Leguminosae	{ <i>Melilotus alba</i>	{ Vegetative part.	(99)
	{ <i>M. officinalis</i>	{ Root	(616)
	{ <i>Trifolium pratense</i>	{ Vegetative part.	(99)
	{ <i>Trifolium pratense</i>	Flower	(553)
Papaveraceae	<i>Papaver somniferum</i> .....	.....	(635)
Pinaceae	<i>Pinus</i> sp.	Resin	(37)
Rosaceae	<i>Prunus serotina</i>	Bark	(550)

Digallic Acid



Theaceae	<i>Thea sinensis</i>	Leaf	(601, 602)
----------	----------------------------	------------	------------

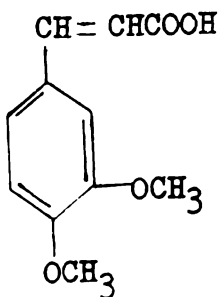
Dihydroxymaleic Acid



Papaveraceae	<i>Glaucium luteum</i>	Pressed juice	(634)
--------------	------------------------------	---------------------	-------

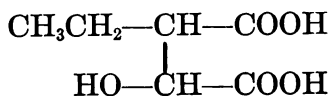
Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
--------	-------------------	--------	-----------

3,4-Dimethoxycinnamic Acid



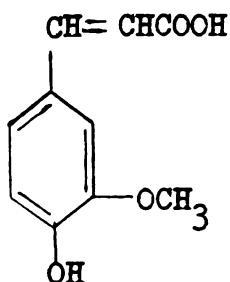
Scrophylariaceae	<i>Veronica virginica</i> -----	Rhizome and root.	(552)
------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------	-------

Ethylmalic Acid



Euphorbiaceae---	<i>Euphorbia biglandulosa</i> --	Latex-----	(342)
------------------	----------------------------------	------------	-------

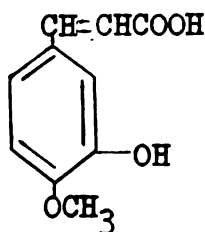
Ferulic Acid



Bignoniaceae-----	<i>Catalpa ovata</i> -----	Bark-----	(282)
Pinaceae-----	<i>Larix europaea</i> (L. <i>decidua</i>).	Resin-----	(37)
Umbelliferae-----	<i>Ferula assafoetida</i> -----	Resin of roots and rhizomes.	(638)

Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
--------	-------------------	--------	-----------

Isoferulic Acid



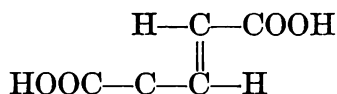
Bignoniaceae.....	<i>Catalpa ovata</i>	Root bark.....	(282)
Ranunculaceae...	<i>Cimicifuga racemosa</i>	Rhizome.....	(188)

Fluoracetic Acid



Dichapetalaceae..	<i>Dichapetalum cymosum</i> ..		(425)
-------------------	--------------------------------	-------	-------

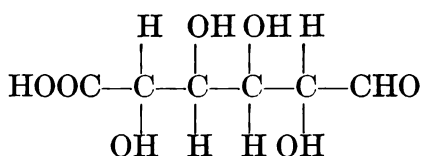
Fumaric Acid



Aceraceae.....	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	{ Sirup.....	(468)
		{ Sugar sand.....	(469)
		{ Sap and sirup..	(542)
Asclepiadaceae...	<i>Asclepias syriaca</i>	Root.....	(427)
Chenopodiaceae..	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	Diffusion juice..	(501, 673)
Compositae.....	<i>Helianthus annuus</i>		(58)
Cruciferae.....	<i>Bunias orientalis</i>	Stem, leaf, and flowering top.	(316)
Eucommiaceae...	<i>Eucommia ulmoides</i>	Leaf.....	(246)
Euphorbiaceae...	{ <i>Cluytia similis</i>	Leaf and stem..	(729)
	{ <i>Ricinus communis</i>	Germinating bean.	(145)
		{ Leaf.....	(114)
	{ <i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	{ Etiolated shoot..	(168)
		{ Seedling.....	(314)
Gramineae.....	{ <i>Oryza sativa</i>	{ Grain.....	(256)
	{ <i>Saccharum officinarum</i> ...	{ Leaf.....	(809)
	{ <i>Sorghum</i> sp.....	{ Juice.....	(603, 604, 605)
		{ Sirup.....	(416)

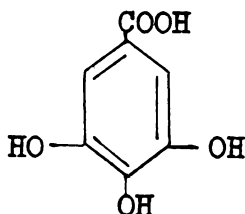
Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
Fumaric Acid—Continued			
Labiatae	<i>Salvia officinalis</i>	Leaf	(96)
Leguminosae	<i>Daviesia latifolia</i>	Leaf and stem	(555)
	<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i>		(58)
	<i>P. mungo</i>		(129)
	<i>Corydalis bulbosa</i>		(781)
	<i>Fumaria officinalis</i>	Sap	(138, 140, 713, 790)
Papaveraceae	<i>Glaucium flavium</i>	Leaf	(486)
	<i>G. luteum</i>		(560, 561, 634)
	<i>Papaver somniferum</i>		(635)
Solanaceae	<i>Nicotiana</i> sp.		(653, 748, 749)
Umbelliferae	<i>Daucus carota</i>	Root tissue	(105, 106, 409)
	<i>Myrrhis odorata</i>	Leaf	(308, 486)

Galacturonic Acid



Rosaceae	<i>Fragaria vesca</i>	Juice	(447, 448)
	<i>Prunus persica</i>	do	(18)
		Fruit	(19)
	<i>Pyrus communis</i>	Fruit	(19, 29)
	<i>P. malus</i> (<i>Malus sylvestris</i>).	Juice	(530)

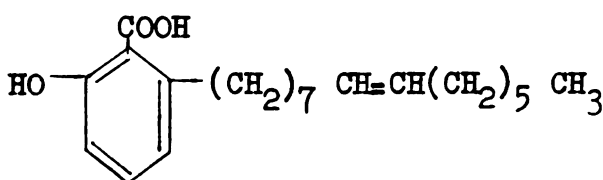
Gallic Acid



Anacardiaceae	<i>Rhus coriaria</i>	Stalk	(386, 677)
	<i>R. glabra</i>	Fruit	(618)
	<i>R. semialata</i>	do	(734)
Celastraceae	<i>Celastrus scandens</i>	do	(776)
Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina agraria</i>		(594)
Cornaceae	<i>Cornus florida</i>	Flower and bract.	(619)
	<i>C. sericea</i>	Fruit pulp	(679)

Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
Gallic Acid—Continued			
Ericaceae.....	{ <i>Arctostaphylos uvaursi</i>	-----	(607)
	{ <i>Epigaea repens</i>	-----	(502)
Euphorbiaceae....	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i>	Root bark.....	(136)
	{ <i>Quercus aegilops</i>	Acorn.....	(677)
Fagaceae.....	{ <i>Q. pedunculata</i> (<i>Q. robur</i>).....	Wood.....	(442)
	{ <i>Geranium onoei</i>	-----	(301)
Geraniaceae.....	{ <i>G. pratense</i>	-----	(91)
	{ <i>G. zonale</i>	-----	(93)
Lauraceae.....	<i>Persea gratissima</i>	Fruit kernel.....	(514, 515)
	(<i>P. americana</i>).....		
Leguminosae.....	<i>Pithecellobium saman</i>	Bark.....	(307)
	(<i>Samanea saman</i>).....		
Loganiaceae.....	<i>Gelsemium sempervirens</i>	Root.....	(289)
Musaceae.....	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i>	Sap.....	(263)
Myrtaceae.....	<i>Psidium</i> spp.....	-----	(515)
Nymphaeaceae....	<i>Brasenia schreberi</i>	-----	(461)
Oleaceae.....	<i>Olea europea</i>	Leaf.....	(115)
	{ <i>Rheum austriacum</i>	Root.....	(273)
Polygonaceae.....	{ <i>R. rhaponticum</i>	do.....	(273)
Punicaceae.....	<i>Punica granatum</i>	Root bark.....	(772, p. 641, note 1)
Rubiaceae.....	<i>Coffea</i> sp.....	-----	(529)
Sapotaceae.....	<i>Mimusops</i> sp.....	-----	(515)
Scrophulariaceae..	{ <i>Digitalis</i> sp.....	-----	(88, p. 776)
	{ <i>D. purpurea</i>	-----	(88, p. 776)
Simarubaceae.....	<i>Quassia simaruba</i>	Root bark.....	(772, p. 641, note 1)
Solanaceae.....	<i>Nicotiana tobacum</i>	Leaf.....	(772, p. 1112, note 2)
Theaceae.....	<i>Thea sinensis</i>	-----	(369, 601, 602)

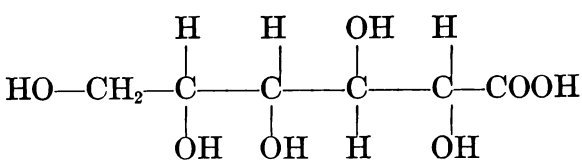
Ginkgolic Acid



Ginkgoaceae.....	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i>	Fruit.....	(334)
------------------	----------------------------	------------	-------

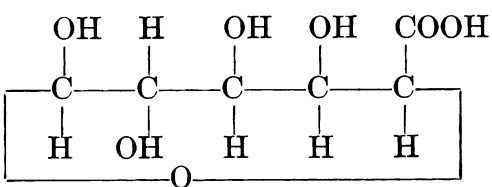
Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
--------	-------------------	--------	-----------

Gluconic Acid



Chenopodiaceae..	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	Crust on juice preheater.	(402)
------------------	----------------------------	---------------------------	-------

Glucuronic Acid



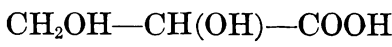
Compositae.....	<i>Taraxacum officinale</i>	Young leaf.....	(504)
Cucurbitaceae.....	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i>	Seed.....	(504)
Gramineae.....	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Germinating seed.	(504)
Leguminosae.....	<i>Musa</i> sp.....	Shoot.....	(621)
	<i>Phaseolus</i> or <i>Vicia</i>	Germinating seed and etiolated leaf.	(504)

Glutaric Acid



Chenopodiaceae..	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	Beet.....	(395, 396, 742)
------------------	----------------------------	-----------	-----------------

Glyceric Acid

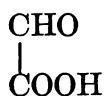


Chenopodiaceae..	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	Diffusion juice..	(673)
Gramineae.....	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	{.....	(56)
Leguminosae.....	<i>Glycine</i> sp.....	Leaf.....	(57, 114)
Solanaceae.....	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	Leaf.....	(24)
		.....	(687)

Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
Glycolic Acid			
$\text{HO}-\text{CH}_2-\text{COOH}$			
Caprifoliaceae	<i>Sambucus nigra</i>	Leaf	(34)
Caryophyllaceae	<i>Herniaria glabra</i>	do	(34)
Chenopodiaceae	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	Beet juice	(396, 501, 672, 673)
Combretaceae	<i>Combretum micranthum</i>	Leaf	(34)
Compositae	<i>Cynara scolymus</i>	do	(34)
	<i>Solidago virga-aurea</i>	Flowering twig	(34)
Dichapetalaceae	<i>Dichapetalum cymosum</i>		(425)
Ericaceae	<i>Arbutus unedo</i>	Leaf	(34)
	<i>Erica multiflora</i>	Flowering twig	(34)
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Ricinus communis</i>		(65, 145)
	<i>Agropyron repens</i>	Root and rhizome.	(34)
	<i>Avena sativa</i>	Seedling	(291)
Gramineae	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Leaf	(56, 57)
		Etiolated shoot	(114, 687)
		Seedling	(168)
	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	Juice	(291)
Labiateae	<i>Zea mays</i>	Stigmata	(559, 603, 604, 605, 654, 686)
	<i>Lavandula vera</i>	Flowering twig	(34)
	<i>Orthosiphon stamineus</i>	Leaf	(34)
	<i>Rosmarinus</i> spp	Flowering twig	(34)
	<i>Lupinus albus</i>	Seedling	(34)
Leguminosae	<i>Medicago sativa</i>	Sap	(291)
	<i>Pisum sativum</i>	Seedling	(185)
	<i>Asparagus</i> spp	Root and rhizome.	(291)
Liliaceae	<i>Ruscus aculeatus</i>	do	(34)
Pinaceae	<i>Juniperus communis</i>	Berry	(34)
	<i>Prunus cerasus</i>	Peduncle	(34)
Rosaceae	<i>Pyrus communis</i>	Juice	(592)
	<i>P. malus</i> (<i>Malus sylvestris</i>).	do	(700)
	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	Leaf	(686)
Solanaceae	<i>Physalis alkekengi</i>	Berry	(687)
	<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> (<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>).	Leaf	(34)
	<i>Apium graveolons</i>	Root and rhizome.	(686, 687)
Umbelliferae	<i>Eryngium campestre</i>	do	(34)
	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i>	do	(34)
	<i>Petroselinum sativum</i> (<i>P. crispum</i>).	do	(34)
Urticaceae	<i>Parietaria</i> spp	Leaf	(34)
	<i>Ampelopsis hederacea</i> (<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>).	do	(235)
Vitaceae	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	Unripe fruit	(101, 183, 184)
		Fruit	(280)

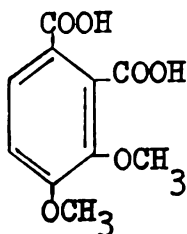
Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
--------	-------------------	--------	-----------

Glyoxalic Acid



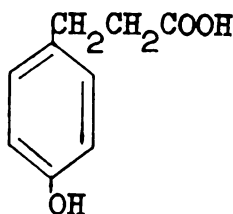
Chenopodiaceae	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>		(396)
Cornaceae	<i>Cornus mas</i>	Fruit	(631)
Ericaceae	<i>Vaccinium oxycoccos</i>		(682)
Gramineae	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	Juice	(784)
Labiatae	<i>Mentha piperita</i>	Leaf	(709, 711)
Leguminosae	<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>	Seedling	(195, 196)
Liliaceae	<i>Tulipa gesneriana</i>		(709, 710)
Polygonaceae	<i>Rheum officinale</i>		(102)
Rosaceae	<i>Prunus domestica</i>	Unripe fruit	(102)
	<i>Pyrus malus</i> (<i>Malus sylvestris</i>).	{ do	(102)
		{ Fruit	(298)
Saxifragaceae	<i>Ribes</i> sp.	Unripe fruit	(102)
	<i>R. grossularia</i>	{ do	(102)
Solanaceae	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	Tuber	(711)
Umbelliferae	<i>Daucus carota</i>	{ Leaf and root	(709)
		{ Root	(711)
Vitaceae	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>		(102, 103, 248, 280)
		{ Juice	(647)

Hemipinic Acid



Papaveraceae	<i>Papaver somniferum</i>		(635)
--------------	---------------------------	--	-------

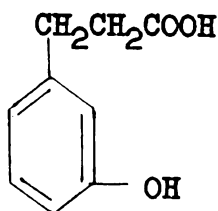
Hydrocaffeic Acid



Chenopodiaceae	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	Leaf	(397)
Solanaceae	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	Tuber	(587)
Vitaceae	<i>Ampelopsis hederacea</i> (<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>).		(587)

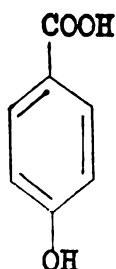
Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
--------	-------------------	--------	-----------

Hydrocoumaric Acid



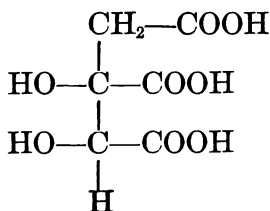
Leguminosae.....	<i>Melilotus officinalis</i>		(822)
------------------	------------------------------------	-------	-------

p-Hydroxybenzoic Acid



Bignoniaceae.....	{ <i>Bignonia catalpa</i>	Unripe fruit.....	(534)
	{ <i>Catalpa ovata</i>	Leaf.....	(462)
Papaveraceae.....	<i>Papaver somniferum</i>.....	.....	(635)

Hydroxycitric Acid



Chenopodiaceae..	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	Juice.....	(395)
------------------	----------------------------	------------	-------

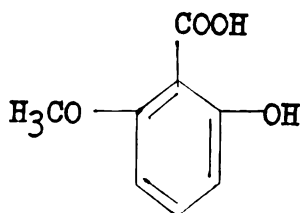
alpha-Hydroxyglutaric Acid



Chenopodiaceae..	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	Sap.....	(394)
------------------	----------------------------	----------	-------

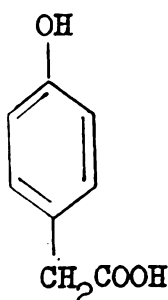
Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
--------	-------------------	--------	-----------

2-Hydroxy-6-Methoxybenzoic Acid



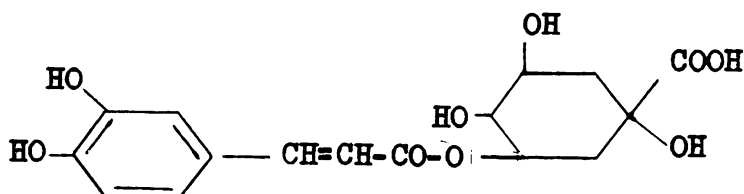
Liliaceae.....	<i>Gloriosa superba</i>	Tuber.....	(123)
----------------	-------------------------------	------------	-------

p-Hydroxyphenylacetic Acid



Compositae.....	<i>Taraxacum officinale</i>	Root.....	(546)
-----------------	----------------------------------	-----------	-------

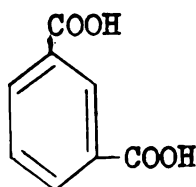
Isochlorogenic Acid



Rosaceae.....	<i>Pyrus communis</i>	{ Leaf and shoot..	(94)
Rubiaceae.....	<i>Coffea</i> sp.....	{ Leaf.....	(788)
		.....	(41)

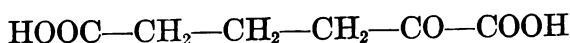
Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
Isocitric Acid			
$\begin{array}{c} \text{CH(OH)—COOH} \\ | \\ \text{CH—COOH} \\ | \\ \text{CH}_2\text{—COOH} \end{array}$			
Anonaceae-----	<i>Anona muricata</i> -----	-----	(479)
	<i>Bryophyllum</i> sp-----	Leaf-----	(80, 505, 572)
		do-----	(109, 362, 563,
	<i>B. calycinum</i> -----	-----	564, 566, 568,
		-----	686, 687, 738,
		-----	747).
Crassulaceae-----	<i>Escheveria</i> sp-----	Leaf and stem--	(567)
	<i>E. secunda</i> -----	Leaf-----	(362)
	<i>Sedum acre</i> -----	-----	(484, 485)
	<i>S. maximum</i> -----	-----	(485)
	<i>S. praealtum</i> -----	-----	(485)
	<i>Sempervivum tectorum</i> -----	-----	(803)
		-----	(485)
Gramineae-----	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> -----	-----	(56)
		Leaf-----	(57, 589)
Lecythidaceae-----	<i>Couropita guianensis</i> -----	Fruit-----	(476)
Leguminosae-----	<i>Pisum sativum</i> -----	Ungerminated seeds.	(424)
	<i>Pyrus malus</i> (<i>Molus sylvestris</i>).-----	Fruit-----	(105, 106)
Rosaceae-----	<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> -----	do-----	(127, 465, 470)
		-----	(331)
Scrophulariaceae-----	<i>Digitalis purpurea</i> -----	Leaf-----	(362)
		-----	(686)
	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> -----	Leaf-----	(687)
Solanaceae-----	<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> (<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>).-----	Leaf-----	(686, 687)
	<i>S. tuberosum</i> -----	Juice of tuber--	(126)
Umbelliferae-----	<i>Daucus carota</i> -----	-----	(105, 106)

Isophthalic Acid



Iridaceae-----	<i>Iris versicolor</i> -----	Rhizome-----	(554)
----------------	------------------------------	--------------	-------

alpha-Ketoadipic Acid



Leguminosae-----	<i>Pisum sativum</i> -----	Germinating seed.	(753)
------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	-------

Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
alpha-Ketoglutaric Acid			
$\text{HOOC}-\text{CH}_2-\text{CH}_2-\text{CO}-\text{COOH}$			
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Ricinis communis</i>	Germinating seed.	(145)
Gramineae	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Etiolated shoot.	(168)
Labiatae	<i>Mentha piperita</i>	Leaf	(709, 711)
Leguminosae	<i>Arachis hyggogaea</i>	Seedling	(196, 196)
	<i>Pisum sativum</i>	Young plant	(757, 759)
	<i>Trifolium pratense</i>		(756, 757)
Liliaceae	<i>Tulipa gesneriana</i>		(709, 710)
Rosaceae	<i>Pyrus malus</i> (<i>Malus sylvestris</i>).	Fruit	(298)
Solanaceae	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	Tuber	(38, 711)
Umbelliferae	<i>Daucus carota</i>	{ Root and leaf	(709)
		{ Root	(711)

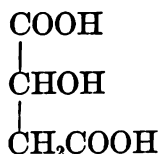
Lactic Acid



Amaryllidaceae	<i>Agave sisalana</i>	Leaf	(414, 640, 641)
Bromeliaceae	<i>Ananas sativas</i> (<i>A. comosus</i>).		(515)
Chenopodiaceae	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	{ Juice	(438)
		{ Root	(672, 673)
		{ Root and leaf	(680, 681)
Compositae	<i>Helionthus annuus</i>		(742)
	<i>Lactuca</i> sp.		(58)
	<i>L. sativa</i>		(515)
Crassulaceae	<i>Bryophyllum calycinum</i>	{ Leaf	(640)
		{ Leaf	(641)
Cruciferae	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Fresh and fermented kale.	(801)
Cucurbitaceae	<i>Cucumis sativus</i>	Cabbage leaf	(42)
Ericaceae	<i>Vaccinium myrtillus</i>		(641)
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Ricinis communis</i>		(680)
		Germinating seed.	(325)
		Seedling	(137)
Fagaceae	{ <i>Castanea vesca</i> (<i>C. sativa</i>) <i>Fagus sylvatica</i>	Seedling and leaf.	(145, 294)
			(640)
		Fruit	(641)
Gentianaceae	<i>Erythraea centaurium</i>	Nut	(148)
Gramineae	<i>Bambusa</i> sp.		(327)
	<i>Hordeum distichum</i>	Shoot	(253)
	<i>H. sativum</i>	Germinating seed.	(621)
	<i>H. vulgare</i>		(681)
	<i>Oryzo</i> spp.	Etiolated shoot.	(793)
	<i>Secale cereale</i>	Leaf	(168)
	<i>Triticum sativum</i> (<i>T. aestivum</i>).		(809)
	<i>T. vulgare</i>	do	(668)
	<i>Zea mays</i>	do	(668)
		Germinating seed.	(681)
		do	(640, 641, 793)

Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
Lactic Acid—Continued			
Leguminosae	<i>Glycine</i> sp.-----	-----	(327)
	<i>Lupinus</i> sp.-----	Seed-----	(456)
	<i>L. luteus</i> -----	Germinating seed.	(681)
	<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i> -----	-----	(58)
	<i>P. vulgaris</i> -----	Seedling-----	(641)
	<i>Pisum sativum</i> -----	Germinating seed.	(640, 641, 681)
	<i>Tamarindus indica</i> -----	-----	(3, 325)
	<i>Vicia faba</i> -----	{ Leaf and sprout. Germinating seed.	(640, 641) (681)
	<i>Gossypium</i> sp.-----	Seed-----	(327)
	<i>Myrica rubra</i> -----	Fruit-----	(354)
Myrsinaceae	<i>Maesa picta</i> -----	Seed-----	(22)
Papaveraceae	<i>Glaucium luteum</i> -----	Pressed juice-----	(634)
	<i>Papaver somniferum</i> -----	"Poppy straw"-----	(635)
Polygonaceae	<i>Rheum</i> sp.-----	Leaf-----	(640)
	<i>R. hybridum</i> -----	Tuber-----	(641)
	<i>Eriobotrya japonica</i> -----	Milky juice-----	(128, p. 93, ftn. 12)
Rosaceae	<i>Fragaria</i> sp.-----	Juice of fruit-----	(281)
	<i>Prunus avium</i> -----	-----	(197)
	<i>P. cerasus</i> -----	Juice of fruit-----	(437)
	<i>Pyrus communis</i> -----	{ do----- Juice and fruit.	(437) (592)
	<i>P. malus</i> (<i>Malus sylvestris</i>).-----	{ Fruit----- Juice of fruit-----	(200, 281) (436, 437, 702)
	<i>Rubus</i> sp.-----	Leaf-----	(640)
	<i>R. fruticosus</i> -----	do-----	(203, 204, 641)
	<i>R. idaeus</i> -----	do-----	(210, 211, 642)
	<i>Citrus decumana</i> (<i>C. grandis</i>).-----	Juice of fruit-----	(281)
Salicaceae	<i>Salix</i> sp.-----	Bark-----	(151)
Scrophulariaceae	<i>Digitalis purpurea</i> -----	-----	(331)
	<i>Euphrasia officinalis</i> -----	-----	(172)
	<i>Veronica officinalis</i> -----	-----	(171)
Solanaceae	<i>Solanum dulcamara</i> -----	Peduncle-----	(800)
	<i>S. lycopersicum</i> (<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>).-----	{ Fruit----- Juice of fruit-----	(109, 116, 737) (595)
	<i>S. tuberosum</i> -----	Tuber-----	(39, 40, 640, 641, 680, 681, 778, 793)
	<i>Theobroma cacao</i> -----	Seed-----	(453)
Umbelliferae	<i>Daucus carota</i> -----	{ Root----- Juice-----	(640) (641, 681)
Vitaceae	<i>Vitis vinifera</i> -----	{ Juice----- Sap-----	(437) (799)

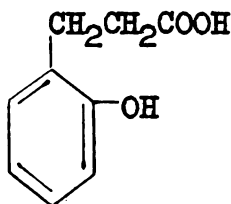
Malic Acid



Malic acid was discovered by Scheele (623), who reported its presence in a number of plants. Franzen and Keyssner (204) have made a critical review of the literature on its occurrence, but it appears to be ubiquitous in higher plants.

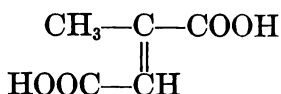
Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
--------	-------------------	--------	-----------

Melilotic Acid



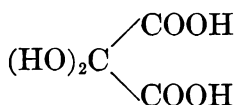
Leguminosae-----	{ <i>Melilotus alba</i> -----	Vegetative part-----	(99)
	{ <i>M. officinalis</i> -----	do-----	(99, 822)
Solanaceae-----	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> -----	Leaf-----	(772, p. 1112, note 2)

Mesaconic Acid



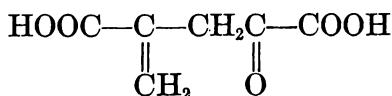
Bignoniaceae-----	<i>Crescentia</i> sp.-----	Curare-----	(330)
Cruciferae-----	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> -----	Leaf-----	(111, 112)
Gramineae-----	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> ---	Juice-----	(603, 604, 605)

Mesoxalic Acid



Leguminosae-----	<i>Medicago sativa</i> -----	-----	(185)
------------------	------------------------------	-------	-------

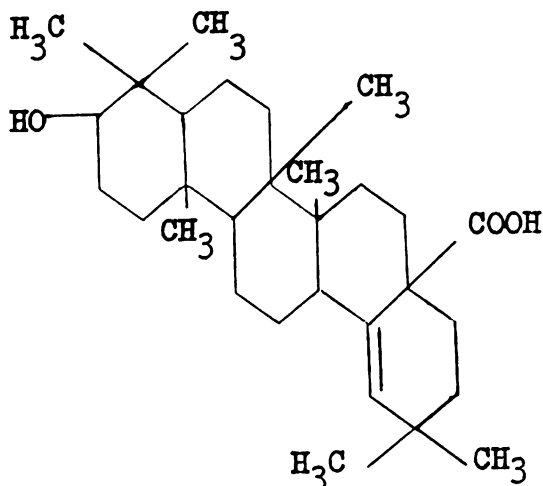
gamma-Methylene-alpha-Ketoglutaric Acid



Leguminosae-----	<i>Arachis hypogaea</i> -----	Seedling-----	(195, 196)
Liliaceae-----	<i>Tulipa gesneriana</i> -----	-----	(709, 710)

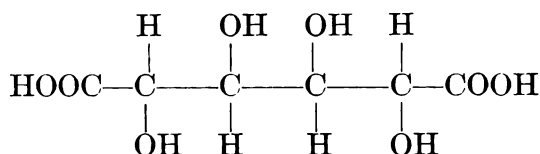
Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
--------	-------------------	--------	-----------

Morolic Acid



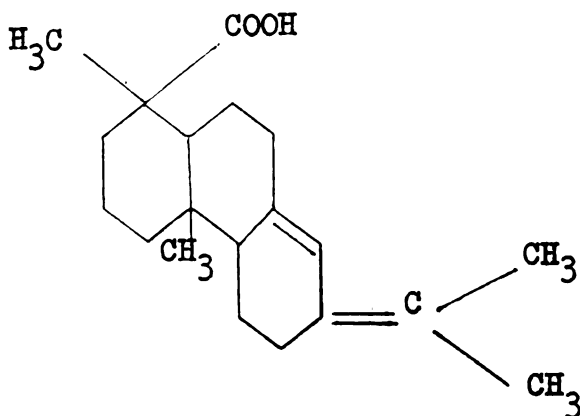
Ericaceae.....	<i>Agauria salicifolia</i>		(158)
----------------	----------------------------------	-------	-------

Mucic Acid



Chenopodiaceae..	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	Diffusion juice..	(672)
Elaeocarpaceae---	<i>Elaeocarpus serratus</i>	Fruit pulp.....	(870)
Rosaceae.....	{ <i>Prunus persica</i>	Ripe fruit.....	(19)
	{ <i>Pyrus communis</i>	do.....	(19)

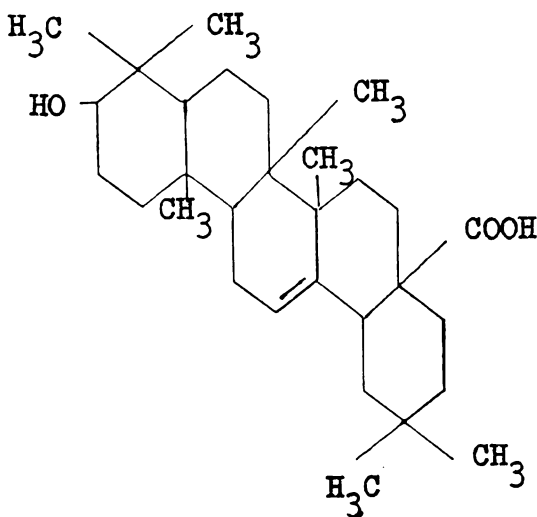
Neoabietic Acid



Pinaceae.....	{ <i>Pinus palustris</i>	Oleoresin.....	(258)
	{ <i>P. sylvestris</i>	Oleoresin and wood resin.	(259)

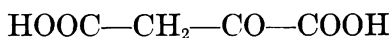
Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
--------	-------------------	--------	-----------

Oleanolic Acid



Apocynaceae.....	<i>Alyxia buxifolia</i>	Bark.....	(21)
Ericaceae.....	<i>Vaccinium myrtillus</i>.....	.....	(583)
Euphorbiaceae.....	<i>Petalostigma sericeum</i>.....	.....	(21)
Labiatae.....	{ <i>Salvia officinalis</i>.....	.....	(97)
	{ <i>Thymus vulgaris</i>.....	.....	(609)
Loranthaceae.....	<i>Viscum album</i>	Leaf.....	(795)
Myrtaceae.....	<i>Psidium guajava</i>	do.....	(27)
Oleaceae.....	<i>Olea europea</i>	do.....	(252)
Rosaceae.....	{ <i>Crataegus oxyacantha</i>	do.....	(60)
	{ <i>Eriobotrya japonica</i>	do.....	(26)
	{ <i>Anthocercis intricata</i>	Bark.....	(21)
Solanaceae.....	<i>A. littorea</i>	do.....	(21)
	<i>A. odgersii</i>	do.....	(21)
Vitaceae.....	<i>Vitis labrusca</i>	Pomace.....	(432)

Oxalacetic Acid



Gramineae.....	{ <i>Hordeum vulgare</i>.....	.....	(756)
	{ <i>Phleum pratense</i>.....	.....	(756)
Labiatae.....	<i>Mentha piperita</i>.....	.....	(709, 711)
	{ <i>Canvalia ensiformis</i>.....	.....	(756)
	{ <i>Pisum sativum</i>.....	.....	(755, 756, 757,
Leguminosae.....			758, 759)
	<i>Trifolius pratense</i>	Young leaf.....	(754, 755,
			756, 757)
Liliaceae.....	<i>Tulipa gesneriana</i>.....	.....	(709, 710)
Rosaceae.....	<i>Pyrus malus</i> (<i>Malus</i>	Fruit.....	(298)
	<i>sylvestris</i>).		
Solanaceae.....	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	Tuber.....	(711)
Umbelliferae.....	<i>Daucus carota</i>	{Root and leaf..	(709)
		{Root.....	(711)

Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
--------	-------------------	--------	-----------

Oxalic Acid



[Reviews and surveys of the occurrence of oxalic acid include those of Andrews and Viser (17), Esbach (475, p. 1909), Kohman (350, 351), Meyen (443, p. 122), Miller, Ross, and Lewis (446), Molisch (450), Pat-schovsky (508), Schimper (630), and Treviranus (123, p. 66, note 6)]

Aceraceae	{ <i>Acer platanoides</i> ----- <i>A. saccharum</i> -----	Root ----- Sap and sugar sand.	(359) (768)
Aizoaceae	{ <i>Mesembryanthemum</i> sp. -- <i>M. acinaciforme</i> ----- <i>M. crystallinum</i> -----	----- ----- { Leaf and flower.	(509) (2) (16, 63) (62)
Amarantaceae	{ ----- <i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> ----- <i>Amaranthus</i> sp. ----- <i>A. aquatica</i> (?) ----- <i>A. caudatus</i> ----- <i>A. gangeticus</i> ----- <i>A. polygonoides</i> -----	----- ----- ----- ----- { Leaf and flower. ----- ----- -----	(509) (292) (236) (622) (62) (63) (292) (292)
Amaryllidaceae	<i>Agave americana</i> -----	Leaf -----	(815)
Anacardiaceae	<i>Mangifera indica</i> -----	-----	(86)
Araceae	{ <i>Acorus calamus</i> ----- <i>Arum italicum</i> -----	----- Berry -----	(810) (343)
Aristolochiaceae	<i>Asarum</i> sp. -----	-----	(509)
Balsaminaceae	{ <i>Impatiens parviflora</i> ----- <i>I. sultani</i> ----- <i>Begonia</i> sp. ----- <i>B. evansiana</i> ----- <i>B. rex</i> ----- <i>B. semperflorens</i> -----	----- ----- ----- ----- ----- -----	(455) (455) (220) (650, 651, 652) (760) (125, 611, 732)
Berberidaceae	<i>Berberis vulgaris</i> -----	Fruit -----	(343)
Betulaceae	{ <i>Alnus</i> sp. ----- <i>Betula</i> sp. ----- <i>Ostrya vulgaris</i> -----	Leaf ----- ----- -----	(771) (359) (359)
Bombacaceae	<i>Adansonia digitata</i> -----	Fruit -----	(5)
Bromeliaceae	<i>Bromelia pinguin</i> -----	do -----	(28)
Cactaceae	{ <i>Cereus peruvianus</i> ----- <i>Opuntia</i> sp. ----- <i>O. vulgaris</i> -----	----- ----- Stem -----	(509) (728) (478) (343)
Caprifoliaceae	{ <i>Sambucus nigra</i> ----- <i>Symphoricarpos</i> sp. ----- <i>Dianthus babatus</i> ----- <i>D. carthusianorum</i> ----- <i>Lychnis coronaria</i> ----- <i>L. dioica</i> ----- <i>L. flos-jovis</i> ----- <i>L. githago</i> (<i>Agrostemma</i> <i>githago</i>). -----	Young leaf ----- Leaf ----- ----- Leaf and stem ----- ----- ----- ----- -----	(47) (771) (492) (12) (74) (12, 74, 91) (74) (12)
Caryophyllaceae	{ <i>Saponaria</i> sp. ----- <i>S. officinalis</i> ----- <i>Spergula arvensis</i> ----- <i>Stellaria media</i> ----- <i>Tunica saxifraga</i> -----	----- ----- ----- ----- -----	(478) (12) (74) (455, 492) (12)
Celastraceae	{ <i>Celastrus obscurus</i> ----- <i>Euonymus japonicus</i> -----	Leaf ----- -----	(154) (2)

Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
--------	-------------------	--------	-----------

Oxalic Acid—Continued

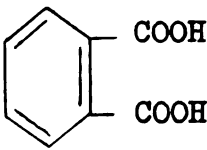
Chenopodiaceae	<i>Atriplex</i> sp.		(446) (509)
		Juice	(492, 509, 533, 622)
		Root and leaf	(396, 444, 501, 672, 673)
	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	Leaf	(413, 742)
			(33, 454, 615, 624)
		Swiss chard, mangold, and beet leaf.	(625)
		Seed	(149, 685)
		Root	(23, 226, 236, 773)
	<i>Chenopodium</i> sp.		(509)
	<i>C. quinoa</i>	Leaf and flower	(62, 63)
	<i>Halogeton glomeratus</i>		(191, 290)
	<i>Spinacia oleracea</i>	Leaf	(23, 90, 381, 475, 509, 533)
Commelinaceae	<i>Callisia repens</i>		(46, 69, 150, 236, 492, 615, 782, 910)
	<i>Tradescantia</i> sp.		(455)
	<i>T. fluminensis</i>		(509)
	<i>T. selloi</i>	Leaf	(53, 777)
	<i>T. virginica</i>	do	(630)
Compositae	<i>Cichorium endivia</i>		(343)
	<i>Helianthus tuberosus</i>		(23)
	<i>Kleinia articulata</i>		(226)
	<i>Lactuca</i> spp.		(312)
	<i>L. sativa</i>		(515)
Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i>		(475, 633, 782)
Cornaceae	<i>Cornus sericea</i>	Fruit pulp	(292)
			(679)
Crassulaceae	<i>Bryophyllum calycinum</i>	Leaf	(109, 563, 568, 573, 686, 687, 738)
		Leaf and stem	(567)
	<i>B. crenatum</i>	Leaf	(80, 343)
	<i>Echeveria glauca</i>	do	(343)
	<i>Sedum azureum</i>		(16)
	<i>S. fabaria</i>	Leaf	(343)
	<i>Sempervivum glaucum</i>	do	(52)
	<i>S. tectorum</i>	do	(343)
Cruciferae			(509)
	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>		(23, 475)
	<i>B. pekinensis</i>		(810)
	<i>Bunias orientalis</i>	Stem, leaf, and flowering top.	(316)
Cucurbitaceae	<i>Cucumis melo</i>		(23, 533)
	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i>		(782)
Dipsacaceae	<i>Succisa pratensis</i>		(492)
Ericaceae	<i>Vaccinium myrtillus</i>		(23, 325)
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Aleurites cordata</i>	Leaf	(221)
	<i>Euphorbia</i> sp.		(509)
	<i>Mercurialis annuelle</i>		(130)
	<i>M. perennis</i>		(492)
	<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>		(326)
Fagaceae	<i>Ricinus communis</i>		(65)
	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i>		(95, 492, 646)
	<i>Quercus pedunculata</i>		(442)

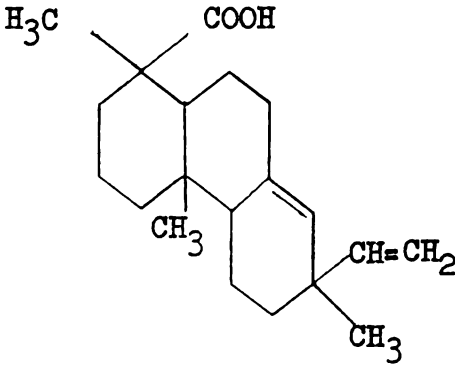
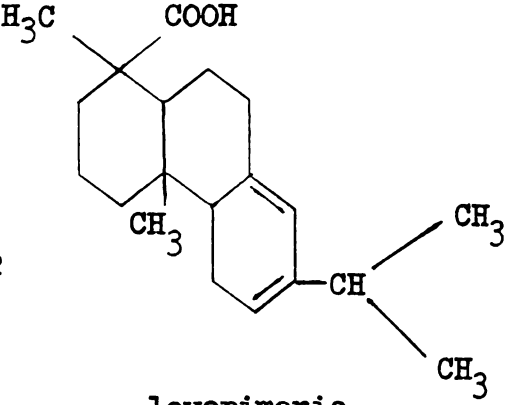
Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
Oxalic Acid—Continued			
Gesneraceae	<i>Aeschynanthus</i> sp.	-----	(509)
Globulariaceae	<i>Globularia</i> spp.	-----	(264)
		-----	(509)
	<i>Avena sativa</i>	Seedling	(291, 474, 524)
	<i>Bambusa</i> sp.	Shoot	(621)
	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	{ Leaf	(47, 687)
		{ Seedling	(291, 314, 474, 686)
	<i>Lolium perenne</i>	-----	(420)
	<i>Oplismenus imbecillis</i> (<i>O. undulatifolius</i>).	-----	(53)
Gramineae	<i>Oryza</i> spp.	Leaf	(809)
	<i>Phyllostachys mitis</i>	Sprout	(695)
	<i>Poa pratensis</i>	-----	(533)
	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	Juice	(85; 512; 603; 604; 605; 699; 704, ref. 162; 811)
	<i>Secale cereale</i>	-----	(474)
	<i>Sorghum</i> sp.	Juice	(416)
	<i>S. vulgare</i>	{ Leaf	(786, 787)
			(802)
	<i>Triticum</i> sp.	-----	(473)
	<i>T. aestivum</i>	-----	(533)
	<i>Zea mays</i>	-----	(53, 761)
Hippocastanaceae	<i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i>	Young leaf	(47)
Hydrocharitaceae	<i>Elodea canadensis</i>	-----	(459)
	<i>E. densa</i>	-----	(459)
Juglandaceae	<i>Juglans regia</i>	Bark	(353)
Labiatae		-----	(509)
	<i>Acacia</i> spp.	Bark	(675)
	<i>Acacia cambagei</i>	Bark and wood	(674, 675)
	<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>	Kernel	(585)
	<i>Cassia</i> sp.	Leaf	(763)
	<i>Cicer arietinum</i>	{ Secretion from hairs.	(449)
		{ Fruit	(818)
	<i>Glycine soja</i> (<i>G. max</i>)	-----	(533)
Leguminosae	<i>Lupinus albus</i>	Seedling	(291)
	<i>L. luteus</i>	Seed	(600)
	<i>Medicago sativa</i>	-----	(533)
	<i>Mimosa spegazzinii</i>	-----	(455)
	<i>Phaseolus limensis</i> (<i>P. lunatus</i>).	-----	(533)
	<i>Pisum sativum</i>	Seedling	(291, 533, 782)
	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	{ Mature leaf	(202, 325, 326)
			(237)
	<i>Vicia</i> sp.	-----	(318, 336)
	<i>Vicia faba</i>	-----	(23)
		-----	(509)
	<i>Agapanthus umbellatus</i>	Leaf	(343)
	<i>Allium cepa</i>	-----	(8; 77, p. 165, ref. 4; 360, 732)
Liliaceae	<i>Asparagus officinalis</i>	-----	(23)
	<i>Erythronium denscanis</i>	Bulb	(153)
	<i>Hyacinthus orientalis</i>	do	(75)
	<i>Smilacina bifolia</i> (?)	Fruit	(163)
	<i>S. racemosa</i>	do	(163)
Loranthaceae	<i>Viscum</i> sp.	-----	(509)
Malvaceae	<i>Gossypium</i> sp.	-----	(180, 181, 182, 412)

Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
Oxalic Acid—Continued			
Melastomaceae	<i>Memecylon tinctorium</i>	-----	(155)
Menispermaceae	<i>Jateorhiza columba</i>	-----	(724)
Moraceae	<i>Cannabis</i> sp.	-----	(130)
	<i>Ficus carica</i>	-----	(236)
Musaceae	<i>Musa sapientum</i> (<i>M. paradisiaca sapientum</i>).	Overripe fruit	(482)
Myricaceae	<i>Myrica rubra</i>	Fruit	(354)
Myristicaceae	<i>Myristica surinamensis</i>	Seed	(715)
Myrtaceae	<i>Eucalyptus</i> (12 spp.)	Bark	(665)
	<i>Psidium guajava</i>	Leaf	(10)
Nyctaginaceae	<i>Mirabilis</i> sp.	Flower and fruit	(535)
Nymphaeaceae	<i>Nymphaea alba</i>	Rhizome	(244)
	<i>N. lutea</i>	do	(244)
Orchidaceae	<i>Vanilla planifolia</i>	-----	(509)
	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	Fruit	(767)
		Juice	(120)
Oxalidaceae	<i>Oxalis</i> sp.	-----	(385)
	<i>O. acetosella</i>	Leaf	(472)
	<i>O. corniculata</i>	-----	(220, 236, 509)
	<i>O. stricta</i>	-----	(343, 429)
	<i>O. violacea</i>	-----	(237)
Papaveraceae	<i>Fumaria officinalis</i>	-----	(63)
Pedaliaceae	<i>Sesamum indicum</i>	Seedcoat	(515)
	<i>Phytolacca</i> sp.	Seed	(509)
Phytolaccaceae	<i>P. dioica</i>	Shoot, bark, and pith.	(262)
		-----	(509)
Pinaceae	<i>Pinus abies</i> (<i>Picea abies</i>)	Sap	(2)
	<i>P. cembra</i>	Seedling	(608)
	<i>P. excelsa</i> (<i>Picea abies</i>)	Needle	(324, 646)
Piperaceae	<i>Peperomia</i> sp.	-----	(644)
	<i>Emex</i> sp.	-----	(492, 813)
	<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i>	Leaf and stem	(509)
	<i>Oxyria</i> sp.	-----	(53, 533)
	<i>Polygonum</i> sp.	-----	(577)
	<i>Rheum</i> sp.	-----	(509)
	<i>R. crispum</i> (?)	Leaf	(23, 104, 236, 381, 509, 750, 782)
		Stem	(676)
		Leaf and rhizome	(499)
	<i>R. hybridum</i>	Leaf	(9)
		-----	(565, 576, 687, 760)
		Stem and rhizome.	(612, 613)
Polygonaceae	<i>R. leucorrhizum</i>	Stem	(499)
	<i>R. mepalense</i>	do	(499)
	<i>R. nutans</i>	do	(499)
	<i>R. officinale</i>	Leaf	(102, 760)
	<i>R. palmatum</i>	Stem	(499)
	<i>R. "Paragon"</i>	do	(499)
	<i>R. rhaponticum</i>	do	(375)
	<i>R. undulatum</i>	Petiole	(343)
	<i>Rumex</i> sp.	-----	(220, 236, 509)
		Leaf	(45)
	<i>R. acetosa</i>	Seed and root	(63)
		-----	(23, p. 99, ftn. 2; 61; 515)
	<i>R. obtusifolius</i>	Root	(359)

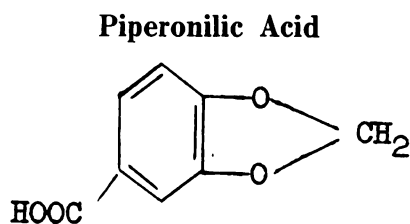
Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
Oxalic Acid—Continued			
Polypodiaceae	<i>Lonchitis</i> sp.	-----	(509)
Portulacaceae	<i>Portulaca</i> sp.	-----	(236, 509)
	<i>Talinum speciosum</i>	-----	(292)
Primulaceae	-----	-----	(509)
	<i>Primula elatior</i>	-----	(492)
Punicaceae	<i>Punica granatum</i>	{ Bark	(326)
	-----		(478)
Pyrolaceae	<i>Monotropa</i> sp.	-----	(509)
Ranunculaceae	<i>Anemone</i> sp.	-----	(509)
	<i>A. nemorosa</i>	-----	(732)
Rhamnaceae	<i>Rhamnus lycioides</i>	Leaf	(77, p. 165, ref. 4)
	<i>Zizyphus jujuba</i>	-----	(326)
	<i>Crataegus</i> sp.	Leaf	(771)
	<i>C. oxyacantha</i>	do	(47)
	<i>Fragaria</i> sp.	{ Fruit	(6)
	-----		(23, 782)
	<i>Mespilus germanica</i>	Overripe fruit	(482)
	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i>	Dried fruit	(464)
	<i>P. avium</i>	Fruit	(197)
	<i>P. cerasus</i>	do	(23, 337)
Rosaceae	<i>P. domestica</i>	do	(23, 104)
	<i>P. persica</i>	do	(23)
	-----	do	(23)
	<i>Pyrus communis</i>	{ Overripe fruit	(482)
	-----		(23, 200, 298, 726)
	<i>P. malus</i> (<i>Malus sylvestris</i>).	Fruit	(478)
	<i>Quillaja</i> sp.	-----	(23, 782)
	<i>Rubus</i> sp.	Fruit	(205)
	<i>R. fruticosus</i>	{ Leaf	(465)
	-----		(732)
Rubiaceae	<i>R. idaeus</i>	-----	(284, 586)
	<i>Cinchona</i> spp.	Bark	(46)
	<i>Coffea</i> sp.	Seed	(270)
	<i>C. arabica</i>	Fruit capsule	(292)
	<i>Dentella asiatica</i>	-----	(343)
	<i>Galium lucidum</i>	Leaf	(23, 482, 782)
	-----	Fruit	(660)
	<i>Citrus aurantium</i>	Leaf	(659)
	-----	Peel	(326, 439)
	<i>C. decumana</i> (<i>C. grandis</i>)	Fruit	(659)
Rutaceae	-----	Peel	(23, 326, 482, 782)
	<i>C. limon</i>	{ Fruit	(659)
	-----		(77, p. 165, ref. 4)
	<i>C. medica</i>	Petiole	(326)
	-----	Fruit	(482)
Santalaceae	<i>C. nobilis</i> (<i>C. reticulata</i>)	-----	(309)
Saxifragaceae	<i>Santalum album</i>	-----	(23, 104, 782)
	<i>Ribes grossularia</i>	-----	(198)
Simarubaceae	<i>R. rubrum</i>	-----	(358)
	<i>R. sanguineum</i>	-----	(772, p. 641 note 1)
	<i>Quassia amara</i>	Root bark	

Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
Oxalic Acid—Continued			
Solanaceae	<i>Capsicum annuum</i> (<i>C. frutescens</i>).		(130) (23, 63, 236)
	<i>Datura</i> sp.		(509)
	<i>D. stramonium</i>		(455)
	<i>Nicotiana</i> sp.	Leaf	(30, 493, 505, 569, 574, 575, 662, 748, 749, 805)
	<i>N. tabacum</i>	Leaf	(32, 686, 707, 708, 751) (455; 687; 772, p. 1112, note 2)
	<i>Solanum</i> sp.		(509)
	<i>S. lycopersicum</i> (<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>).	Fruit	(4, 63, 122, 533, 686, 810) (7, 23, 104, 351, 381, 782)
	<i>S. tuberosum</i>	Unripe fruit	(83, 84)
		Tuber	(23, p. 99, ftn. 2; 126; 303; 426; 455; 562; 656; 782)
	<i>Sterculia plantanifolia</i> (<i>Firmiana simplex</i>).		(8)
Sterculiaceae	<i>Theobroma cacao</i>		(23, 236, 452, 453, 782)
Theaceae			(236, 292, 785)
Umbelliferae	<i>Angelica archangelica</i>	Root	(509) (690)
	<i>Anethum graveolens</i>	Leaf	(782)
	<i>Apium graveolens</i>		(23)
	<i>Pastinaca sativa</i>		(782)
	<i>Petroselinum sativum</i> (<i>P. crispum</i>).		(782)
Valerianaceae	<i>Valeriana officinalis</i>		(91)
	<i>Valerianella</i> sp.		(509)
	<i>Ampelopsis</i> sp.		(509)
	<i>A. quinquefolia</i> (<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>).	Fruit	(557)
Vitaceae		do	(23, 184, 186, 276)
	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	Leaf and fruit	(278, 280) (343)
		Leaf and shoot	(479)
		Sap	(480, 804)
		Vines	(481)
Zingiberaceae	<i>Hedychium</i> sp.	Leaf	(77, p. 165, ref. 4)
Zygophyllaceae	<i>Guaiaacum</i> sp.	Phloem	(77, p. 165, ref. 4)

Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
Phthalic Acid			
			
Papaveraceae	<i>Papaver somniferum</i>	-----	(635)

Pimaric Acid			
 d-pimaric  levopimaric			

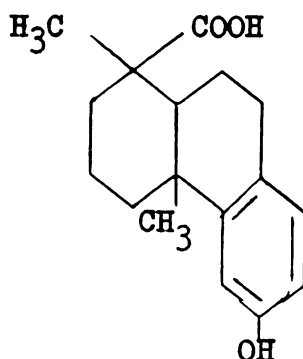
Pinaceae	<i>Picea vulgaris</i> (<i>P. abies</i>)	Resin	(67)
	<i>P. excelsa</i> (<i>P. abies</i>)	do	(260, 345, 346)
	<i>Pinus</i> (5 spp.)	Oleoresin	(260)
	<i>P. maritima</i>	Resin	(157, 378)
	<i>P. palustris</i>	Oleoresin	(35, 257)
		Resin	(357)
		Turpentine gum.	(503)
	<i>P. pinaster</i>	-----	(159)
	<i>P. sylvestris</i>	-----	(259, 274)



Rubiaceae	<i>Palicourea densiflora</i>	Bark	(318)
-----------	------------------------------	------	-------

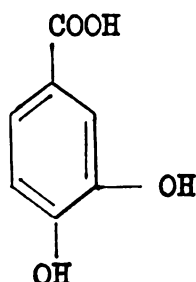
Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
--------	-------------------	--------	-----------

Podocarpic Acid



Pinaceae.....	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	-----	(161, 649)
	<i>Podocarpus cupressina</i>	-----	(500, 649)
	<i>P. dacrydioides</i>	-----	(161, 649)

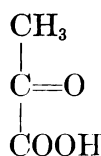
Protocatechuic Acid



Bignoniaceae.....	<i>Crescentia</i> sp.....	Crude curare....	(330, 783)
Globulariaceae....	<i>Globularia alypum</i>	-----	(743)
Liliaceae.....	<i>Allium cepa</i>	Skin.....	(20, 389, 390, 762)
Magnoliaceae.....	<i>Illicium anisatum</i>	Fruit and seed..	(498)
	<i>I. religiosum</i>	Fruit.....	(121, 164, 165)
	<i>I. verum</i>	Capsule.....	(76)
Saxifragaceae....	<i>Hydrangea thunbergii</i> (<i>H. serrata</i>)..	Leaf.....	(698)
Vitaceae.....	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	do.....	(73)

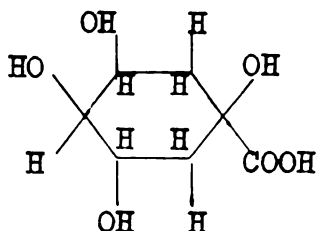
Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
--------	-------------------	--------	-----------

Pyruvic Acid



Chenopodiaceae	<i>Spinacia oleracea</i>	Leaf	(31)
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	Germinating seed.	(145)
Gramineae	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	{ Seedling	(57) (314)
Labiatae	<i>Mentha piperita</i>	Leaf	(709, 711)
Leguminosae	<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>	Seedling	(195, 196)
	<i>Pisum sativum</i>	Leaf	(31)
		Seedling	(759)
	<i>Trifolium pratense</i>		(757) (757)
Liliaceae	<i>Allium cepa</i>	{ Juice	(55) (451)
	<i>Tulipa gesneriana</i>		(709, 710)
Rosaceae	<i>Pyrus malus</i> (<i>Malus sylvestris</i>).	Fruit	(298)
Solanaceae	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	Tuber	(38, 711)
Umbelliferae	<i>Daucus carota</i>	{ Leaf and root	(709)
		{ Root	(711)

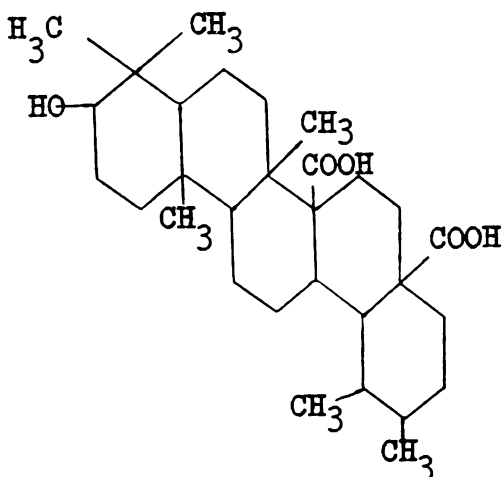
Quinic Acid



Compositae	<i>Taraxacum officinale</i>		(404)
Ericaceae	<i>Vaccinium arctostaphylos</i>	Leaf	(670) (325)
	<i>V. myrtillus</i>	{ Young leaf	(341)
		{ Foliage	(321)
	<i>V. oxycoccus</i>	Fruit	(352, 379)
	<i>V. vitis-idaea</i>	Leaf	(328)
Gramineae	Mixed herbage	Hay	(403, 404) (299)
Leguminosae	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	Fruit	(325)
Magnoliaceae	<i>Illicium verum</i>	Capsule	(76)
Pinaceae	<i>Cedrus libani</i>	Needle	(701)
	<i>Larix europaea</i> (<i>L. decidua</i>).	do	(701)
	<i>Picea excelsa</i> (<i>P. abies</i>)	{ Young shoot	(340) (341)
Ranunculaceae	<i>Aconitum septentrionale</i>		(315)

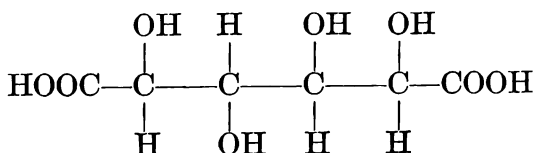
Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
Quinic Acid—Continued			
Rosaceae	<i>Prunus domestica</i>	Ripe fruit	(147)
		Fruit	(352)
	<i>P. persica</i>	Fruit	(18, 133)
	<i>Pyrus communis</i>	Juice	(592)
		Fruit	(733)
Rubiaceae	<i>P. malus</i> (<i>Malus sylvestris</i>)	Fruit	(295, 298)
		Juice	(530, 531, 700)
	<i>Cinchona</i> sp.		(284, 287, 521, 522, 586, 741)
	<i>C. cordifolia</i>		(522)
	<i>Coffea</i> sp.	Fruit	(823)
Solanaceae	<i>Gallium mollugo</i>		(490)
	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	Leaf	(772, p. 1112, note 2)
Umbelliferae	<i>Angelica archangelica</i>	Root	(690)
Vitaceae	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	Fruit	(352)

Quinovic Acid



Rosaceae	<i>Potentilla</i>	Root	(539)
Rubiaceae	<i>Cinchona</i> spp.		(284, 586, 614)
Zygophyllaceae	<i>Zygophyllum coccineum</i>		(669)

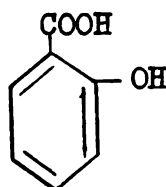
Saccharic Acid



Moraceae	<i>Ficus elastica</i>	Latex	(232)
----------	-----------------------	-------	-------

Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
Saccharinic Acid			
$\text{CH}_2\text{OH}-\text{CHOH}-\text{CHOH}-\text{C}(\text{CH}_3)(\text{OH})-\text{COOH}$			
Bromeliaceae.....	<i>Ananas sativas</i> (A. comosus).	Fruit.....	(79)

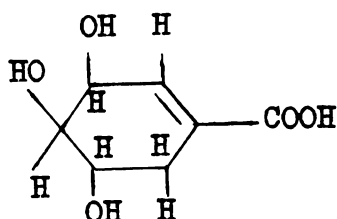
Salicylic Acid



Compositae.....	<i>Calendula officinalis</i>.....	.....	(143)
	<i>Matricaria chamomilla</i>	Flower head.....	(548)
Euphorbiaceae.....	<i>Cluytia similis</i>	Stem and leaf.....	(729)
Iridaceae.....	<i>Iris versicolor</i>	Rhizome.....	(554)
Leguminosae.....	<i>Daviesia latifolia</i>	Leaf and stem.....	(555)
	<i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i>	Root.....	(142)
	<i>Trifolium pratense</i>	Flower.....	(535)
	<i>Aloe</i> sp.....	.....	(731)
Liliaceae.....	<i>Gloriosa superba</i>	Tuber.....	(123)
	<i>Hyacinthus</i> sp.....	.....	(241)
	<i>Tulipa</i> sp.....	.....	(241)
	<i>Yucca</i> sp.....	.....	(241)
Moraceae.....	<i>Morus</i> sp.....	Fruit.....	(142)
Pittosporaceae.....	<i>Pittosporum undulatum</i>	do.....	(556)
Polygalaceae.....	<i>Polygala</i> sp.....	Root.....	(639)
Ranunculaceae.....	<i>Cimicifuga racemosa</i>	Rhizome.....	(188)
Resedaceae.....	<i>Reseda odorata</i>.....	.....	(421)
		Calyx and pedicel.....	(435)
	<i>Fragaria</i> sp.....	Fruit.....	(543, 544, 712, 735)
		Fruit pulp and juice.....	(639)
		Juice.....	(791)
	<i>Prunus armenica</i>	Fruit.....	(712)
	<i>P. avium</i>	do.....	(143)
Rosaceae.....		do.....	(142, 143, 243, 712)
	<i>P. cerasus</i>	Juice.....	(311)
	<i>P. domestica</i>	Fruit.....	(712)
	<i>P. persica</i>	do.....	(712)
	<i>Rubus fruticosus</i>	do.....	(712)
	<i>R. idaeus</i>	do.....	(243, 712, 735)
		Juice.....	(266, 791)
	<i>R. occidentalis</i>	Fruit.....	(712)
	<i>Spiraea ulmaria</i> (Fili-pendula ulmaria).	Flower.....	(421, 422)
Rubiaceae.....	<i>Uragoga ipecacuanha</i> (Cephaelis ipecacuanha).	Root.....	(421)
Rutaceae.....	<i>Barosma</i> sp.....	.....	(770)
	<i>Casimiroa edulis</i>	Seed.....	(549)
Saxifragaceae.....	<i>Ribes</i> sp.....	Fruit.....	(712)

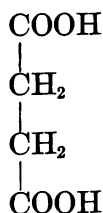
Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
Salicylic Acid—Continued			
Solaneaceae-----	<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> (<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> .)	-----	(194, 519)
Violaceae-----	{ <i>Viola</i> (6 spp.)-----	-----	(143)
	{ <i>V. syrtica</i> -----	Leaf, stem, and rhizome.	(423)
	{ <i>V. tricolor</i> -----	{ Flower, leaf, stem, and root.	(242)
Vitaceae-----	{ <i>Vitis labrusca</i> -----	Leaf, stem, and rhizome.	(423)
	{ <i>V. vinifera</i> -----	Fruit-----	(243)
		do-----	(435)

Shikimic Acid



Ginkgoaceae-----	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i> -----	Leaf-----	(261, 808)
Gramineae-----	<i>Lolium perenne</i> -----	-----	(596)
Magnoliaceae-----	{ <i>Illicium anisatum</i> -----	-----	(498)
	{ <i>I. religiosum</i> -----	{ Fruit-----	(121, 164)
		{ Carpel-----	(165)
	{ <i>I. verum</i> -----	{ Carpel-----	(76, 213)
Pinaceae-----	25 spp-----	-----	(655)
Taxaceae-----	4 spp-----	-----	(261)
		-----	(261)

Succinic Acid



Franzen and Ostertag (208) have made a critical review of the literature on the occurrence of succinic acid.]

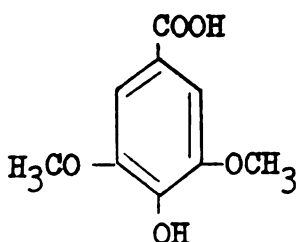
Aceraceae-----	<i>Acer saccharum</i> -----	{ Sirup-----	(468, 542)
		{ Sugar sand-----	(469)
Amaryllidaceae---	<i>Narcissus poeticus</i> -----	Leaf and root--	(762)
Begoniaceae-----	<i>Begonia semperflorens</i> ---	-----	(611, 732)
Betulaceae-----	<i>Corylus</i> sp-----	Nut-----	(144)
Bigononiaceae---	<i>Crescentia</i> sp-----	{ -----	(72)
		{ Crude curare---	(330)

Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
Succinic Acid—Continued			
Bombacaceae	<i>Adansonia digitata</i>	Fruit	(5)
Celastraceae	<i>Goupia tomentosa</i>	Wood	(156)
Chenopodiaceae	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	Juice	(396, 501, 672, 673)
		Top and root	(571)
	<i>Spinacia oleracea</i>	Leaf and root	(742)
		Leaf	(377)
	<i>Artemisia absinthium</i>	Leaf	(706)
Compositae	<i>Helianthus annuus</i>		(819)
	<i>Lactuca</i> spp.		(58)
	<i>L. sativa</i>		(515)
	<i>L. virosa</i>		(347, 732)
	<i>Taraxacum officinale</i>		(347)
	<i>Bryophyllum</i> sp.	Leaf	(404)
Crassulaceae	<i>B. calycinum</i>	Leaf	(570, 571)
		Detached leaf	(109, 563, 687)
	<i>Echeveria secunda</i>		(738)
		Leaf	(686)
	<i>Sedum acre</i>	Leaf	(207)
Cruciferae	<i>Sempervivum glaucum</i>	do	(484)
	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Leaf and bud	(484)
	<i>Bunias orientalis</i>	Stem, leaf, and flowering top.	(52)
			(475)
Ericaceae	<i>Vaccinium myrtillus</i>	Fruit	(316)
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	Whole plant	(325)
Fagaceae	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i>	Sap	(583)
	<i>Quercus</i> sp.	Nut	(65, 145)
			(646)
	<i>Avena sativa</i>		(144)
	<i>Bambusa</i> sp.		(299)
	<i>Dactylis glomerata</i>		(291)
	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Leaf	(70)
		Etiolated shoot	(134)
		Seedling	(114, 687)
			(168)
Gramineae	<i>Lolium perenne</i>		(291, 686)
	<i>Oryza</i> spp.		(314, 739)
	<i>O. sativa</i>		(134)
	<i>Phleum pratense</i>		(809)
	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	Juice	(256)
			(134)
	<i>Triticum</i> sp.		(68, ref. 57; 603; 604; 605; 704, ref. 162; 794; 811)
Juglandaceae	<i>Zea mays</i>	Leaf	(739)
Lauraceae	<i>Juglans regia</i>	Nut	(43, 571)
Leguminosae	<i>Persea gratissima</i> (<i>P. americana</i>)	Kernel	(144)
	<i>Lupinus albus</i>	Seedling	(514)
Loganiaceae	<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i>		(291)
	<i>Pisum sativum</i>	Seedling	(58)
	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>		(291)
Malvaceae	<i>Strychnos toxifera</i>		(202, 325)
Moraceae	<i>Gossypium</i> sp.		(70, 71)
	<i>Morus</i> sp.		(181)
	<i>M. alba</i>	Bark exudate	(806)
Musaceae	<i>M. indica</i>	Leaf	(225)
	<i>Musa basjoo</i>	Juice	(326)
	<i>M. sapientum</i>	Fruit	(623)
			(193)

Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
Succinic Acid—Continued			
Papaveraceae	<i>Chelidonium majus</i> -----	-----	(636)
	<i>Eschscholtzia</i> sp-----	-----	(766)
	<i>Glaucium luteum</i> -----	Juice-----	(634)
	<i>Papaver somniferum</i> -----	-----	(766)
Pinaceae	-----	Turpentine-----	(380)
	<i>Abies pectinata</i> -----	{ do-----	(113)
	(<i>A. alba</i>).-----	{ Resin-----	(722)
	<i>Agathis australis</i> -----	Resin-----	(457)
	<i>A. dammara</i> -----	do-----	(719)
	<i>Larix decidua</i> -----	do-----	(723)
	<i>Picea vulgaris</i> (<i>P. abies</i>)-----	do-----	(720)
	<i>Pinus</i> sp-----	Sap-----	(646)
	<i>P. sylvestris</i> -----	Resin-----	(721)
Polygonaceae	<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i> -----	{-----	(144)
	-----	{ Leaf and stem-----	(571)
	<i>Rheum hybridum</i> -----	{ Rhizome and stem-----	(612)
	-----	{ Leaf-----	(687)
Proteaceae	<i>R. officinale</i> -----	Petiole-----	(102)
	<i>R. rhaponticum</i> -----	Leaf and petiole-----	(571)
	<i>R. undulatum</i> -----	Petiole-----	(343)
	<i>Orites excelsa</i> -----	Wood-----	(664)
Ranunculaceae	<i>Anemone nemorosa</i> -----	Leaf-----	(400)
Rosaceae	-----	-----	(732)
	<i>Fragaria</i> sp-----	Fruit-----	(6)
	<i>Prunus avium</i> -----	do-----	(197)
	<i>P. cerasus</i> -----	{ Juice-----	(319)
	-----	{ Fruit-----	(337)
	<i>P. communis</i> -----	Fruit pulp-----	(320)
	<i>P. persica</i> -----	Fruit-----	(18)
	<i>Pyrus aucuparia</i> (<i>Sorbus aucuparia</i>).-----	{ do-----	(206)
	-----	-----	(401)
	<i>P. communis</i> -----	{ Juice-----	(592)
	-----	{ Fruit-----	(733)
	<i>P. malus</i> (<i>Malus sylvestris</i>).-----	{ Fruit-----	(43, 105, 106)
	-----	-----	(200)
	-----	{ Juice-----	(530, 702)
Rutaceae	<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> -----	{ Leaf-----	(205)
	-----	{ Fruit-----	(465)
	<i>R. idaeus</i> -----	Leaf-----	(211, 319, 732)
	<i>Citrus limon</i> -----	Fruit-----	(326)
Santalaceae	<i>Santalum album</i> -----	-----	(309)
Sapotaceae	<i>Mimusops</i> sp-----	-----	(515)
Saxifragaceae	<i>Ribes rubrum</i> -----	-----	(198)
Scrophulariaceae	<i>Digitalis purpurea</i> -----	-----	(87, 331)
Solanaceae	<i>Atropa belladonna</i> -----	-----	(366)
	-----	-----	(43, 571, 653, 686)
	<i>Nicotiana</i> sp-----	Leaf-----	(570, 748, 749)
	<i>N. tabacum</i> -----	Leaf-----	(687, 751)
	-----	{ Fruit-----	(7, 736, 737)
	<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> (<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>).-----	{ Overripe fruit-----	(82, 83, 84)
	-----	{ Leaf and stalk-----	(571)
Umbelliferae	<i>S. tuberosum</i> -----	Leaf-----	(686, 687)
	-----	Tuber-----	(814)
	<i>Angelica archangelica</i> -----	Root-----	(690)
Vitaceae	<i>Daucus carota</i> -----	do-----	(105, 106, 409)
	-----	{ Leaf-----	(73)
	-----	{ Unripe fruit-----	(101)
	<i>Vitis vinifera</i> -----	{ Fruit-----	(102, 343)
	-----	{ Sap and fruit-----	(280)
	-----	{ Sap-----	(481, 804)

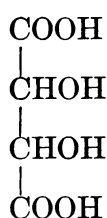
Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
--------	-------------------	--------	-----------

Syringic Acid



Gramineae-----	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	{ Juice-----	(605)
		{ Crude molasses_	(696)

Tartaric Acid



[Franzen and Helwert (801) have made a critical review of literature on the occurrence of tartaric acid]

Aceraceae-----	<i>Acer saccharum</i> -----	{ Sugar sand----	(398, 666)
		{ Sirup-----	(469)
Amaryllidaceae---	<i>Agave americana</i> -----	Leaf sap-----	(107)
	{ <i>Mangifera indica</i> -----	-----	(86)
	{ <i>Rhus coriaria</i> -----	-----	(152)
Anacardiaceae---	{ <i>R. semialata</i> -----	-----	(734)
	{ <i>Spondias purpurea</i> -----	-----	(558)
Araliaceae-----	<i>Aralia hispida</i> -----	Fruit-----	(222)
Asclepiadaceae---	<i>Asclepias syriaca</i> -----	Milky sap-----	(643)
	{ <i>Berberis integerrima</i> -----	Fruit-----	(343)
Berberidaceae---	{ <i>Caulophyllum thalic-</i>	Fruit pulp-----	(679)
	<i>troides.</i>		
Betulaceae-----	<i>Betula alba</i> -----	Sap-----	(217)
	{ <i>Adansonia</i> sp-----	{ Fruit-----	(445)
Bombacaceae---	{ <i>A. digitata</i> -----	{ Fruit pulp-----	(523, p. 779)
	{ <i>Ananas sativas</i> (A.	Fruit-----	(5)
Bromeliaceae---	<i>comosus).</i>	----do-----	(79, 515)
	{ <i>Diervilla florida</i> -----	Fruit-----	(135)
	{ <i>Lonicera xylosteum</i> -----	----do-----	(170)
	{ <i>Sambucus callicarpa</i> -----	----do-----	(124)
	{ <i>S. ebulus</i> -----	{ ----do-----	(174)
		{ Root-----	(175)
Caprifoliaceae---	{ <i>S. nigra</i> -----	Fruit-----	(173)
	{ <i>Symphoricarpos</i>	----do-----	(663)
	<i>racemosus</i> (<i>S. albus</i>).		
	<i>Viburnum lantana</i> -----		(178)
	<i>V. nudum</i> -----		(406)
Caricaceae-----	<i>Carica papaya</i> -----	Fruit-----	(513)
	{ <i>Celastrus obscurus</i> -----	Leaf-----	(154)
Celastraceae---	{ <i>C. scandens</i> -----	Fruit-----	(776)
	{ <i>Euonymus atropurpureus</i>	Root bark-----	(463)
	<i>E. europaeus</i> -----	Seed kernel----	(245)

Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
Tartaric Acid—Continued			
Chenopodiaceae	<i>Beta vulgaris</i> -----	{ Root-----	(226, 396)
	<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i> -----	{ Root and leaf--	(742)
Commelinaceae	<i>Tradescantia purpurea</i> -----	Stem sap-----	(201, p. 297)
	<i>T. zebrina</i> (<i>Zebrina pendula</i>).-----	do-----	(219)
Compositae	<i>Rellis perennis</i> -----	-----	(179)
	<i>Helianthus tuberosus</i> -----	Tuber-----	(92, 226)
	<i>Matricaria chamomilla</i> -----	Flower-----	(269)
Cornaceae	<i>Cornus paniculatum</i> -----	Fruit-----	(648)
	(<i>C. racemosus</i>).-----	-----	-----
Cruciferae	<i>C. sericea</i> -----	do-----	(679)
	<i>Capella bursapastoris</i> -----	-----	(131)
Elaegnaceae	<i>Hippophae rhamnoides</i> -----	Fruit-----	(797)
Elaeocarpaceae	<i>Elaeocarpus serratus</i> -----	do-----	(807)
Ericaceae	<i>Vaccinium</i> sp-----	Leaf-----	(328)
	<i>V. corymbosum</i> -----	Fruit-----	(257)
	<i>V. vitisidaea</i> -----	{ Leaf-----	(491)
Eucommiaceae	<i>Eucommia ulmoides</i> -----	{ Fruit-----	(792)
	<i>Euphorbia cyparissias</i> -----	Leaf-----	(246)
Euphorbiaceae	<i>E. platyphylla</i> -----	Milky sap-----	(774)
	<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> -----	do-----	(775)
	<i>Ricinus communis</i> -----	-----	(326)
Fagaceae	<i>Quercus pedunculata</i> -----	Wood-----	(65)
Geraniaceae	(<i>Q. robur</i>).-----	-----	(442)
	<i>Geranium zonale</i> -----	-----	(93)
Gramineae	<i>Rambusa</i> sp-----	Shoot-----	(621)
	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> -----	Juice-----	(811)
Guttiferae	<i>Sorghum vulgare</i> -----	-----	(416, 786, 787)
	<i>Garcinia gambogia</i> -----	Fruit rind-----	(367)
Hydnoraceae	<i>Prosopanche burmeisteri</i> -----	-----	(816)
Labiateae	<i>Glechoma hederacea</i> -----	-----	(176)
	<i>Orthosiphon stamineus</i> -----	-----	(338)
Lauraceae	<i>Persea gratissima</i> -----	Fruit pulp-----	(514, 515)
	(<i>P. americana</i>).-----	-----	-----
Leguminosae	<i>Astragalus</i> sp-----	Twig-----	(408)
	<i>Rauhinia reticulata</i> -----	Fruit and leaf--	(578)
	<i>Cassia</i> sp-----	Leaf-----	(716, 763)
	<i>C. acutifolia</i> -----	do-----	(376)
	-----	Fruit pulp-----	(81, 590, 688, 746)
	-----	-----	(3; 192; 201, ref. 28; 202; 233; 740)
Liliaceae	<i>Tamarindus indica</i> -----	Leaf-----	(237)
	-----	Mesocarp-----	(271)
	-----	Green and ripe fruit.	(310, 558)
	-----	Fruit-----	(326, 693)
	<i>Clintonia borealis</i> -----	Fruit-----	(661)
	<i>Erythronium denscanis</i> -----	Bulb-----	(153)
Magnoliaceae	<i>Smilacina bifolia</i> (?)-----	Fruit-----	(163)
	<i>S. racemosa</i> -----	do-----	(163)
Moraceae	<i>Schizandra chinensis</i> -----	do-----	(525)
Myrtaceae	<i>Morus indica</i> -----	Leaf-----	(326)
	<i>Eugenia australis</i> -----	-----	(407)
Musaceae	<i>Psidium guajava</i> -----	-----	(620)
	<i>Musa sapientum</i> -----	Fruit-----	(193)
Orchidaceae	<i>Vanilla planifolia</i> -----	do-----	(384)
Oxalidaceae	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> -----	Leaf-----	(237)

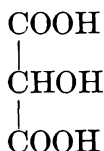
Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
Tartaric Acid—Continued			
Papaveraceae	<i>Adlumia cirrhosa</i> (<i>A. fungosa</i>).	Root	(633)
	<i>Chelidonium majus</i>	Leaf	(560)
	<i>Fumaria officinalis</i>	Sap	(201, p 295)
	<i>Papaver somniferum</i>	Capsule	(141)
Pinaceae	<i>Pinus sylvestris</i>	Pollen	(363)
Piperaceae	<i>Piper nigrum</i>		(520)
Polygonaceae	<i>Polygonum Reynoutria</i>	Stem	(697)
Ranunculaceae	<i>Aconitum napellus</i>		(588)
Rosaceae	<i>Crataegus</i> sp.	Fruit	(433)
	<i>Cydonia vulgaris</i>	do	(119, 693, 714)
	<i>Eriobotrya japonica</i>	do	(368)
	<i>Fragaria</i> sp.		(119, 458, 714)
	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i>	Fruit	(119, 487, 489, 693)
	<i>P. avium</i>		(714)
	<i>P. cerasus</i>	Fruit	(119)
	<i>P. domestica</i>	do	(119, 458, 487, 488, 489, 714)
	<i>P. persica</i>	do	(487, 488, 489, 714)
	<i>P. spinosa</i>		(488, 629)
	<i>Pyrus arbutifolia</i>	Fruit	(642)
	<i>P. aucuparia</i> (<i>Sorbus aucuparia</i>).		(584)
	<i>P. malus</i> (<i>Malus sylvestris</i>).	Fruit	(386a, 401)
	<i>Rubus</i> sp.	Juice	(487, 489)
	<i>R. idaeus</i>	Juice	(693)
Rubiaceae	<i>Coffea</i> sp.		(132)
Rutaceae	<i>Citrus decumana</i> (<i>C. reticulata</i>).	Fruit	(458)
Santalaceae	<i>Cusparia trifoliata</i>		(332)
Sapindaceae	<i>Leptomeria acida</i>	Fruit	(119, 335)
Sapotaceae	<i>Sapindus saponaria</i>		(516)
	<i>Achras sapota</i>		(439)
	<i>Bassia latifolia</i>		(201, ref. 1)
Saxifragaceae	<i>Sideroxylon crassipedicellatum</i> .	Fruit	(591)
	<i>Ribes</i> sp.		(233)
	<i>R. grossularia</i>		(517)
	<i>R. nigrum</i>		(344)
Scrophulariaceae	<i>R. rubrum</i>		(517)
	<i>Antirrhinum majus</i>		(458)
	<i>Digitalis grandiflora</i>		(792)
	<i>Euphrasia officinalis</i>		(119)
	<i>Linaria cymbalaria</i>		(209, 792)
	<i>Scrophularia nodosa</i>		(765)
Solanaceae	<i>Veronica officinalis</i>		(765)
	<i>Cyphomandra calycina</i>		(171)
	<i>Physalis peruviana</i>	Fruit	(518)
	<i>Solanum dulcamara</i>	do	(373)
Sterculiaceae	<i>S. lycopersicum</i> (<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>).	Fruit	(15, 776)
	<i>S. tuberosum</i>	Tuber	(4)
Tiliaceae	<i>Theobroma cacao</i>	Berry	(7, 177, 343, 693)
Urticaceae	<i>Tilia vulgaris</i>		(167)
	<i>Parietaria officinalis</i>		(89)
			(201, ref. 29)
			(283)

Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
--------	-------------------	--------	-----------

Tartaric Acid—Continued

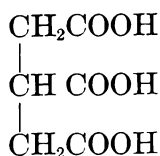
Vitaceae-----	<i>Ampelopsis hederacea</i>	-----	(186)
	(<i>Parthenocissus</i>	-----	(234)
	<i>quinquefolia</i>).	Leaf-----	(235)
	<i>Parthenocissus quinque-</i>	Leaf-----	(532)
	<i>folia</i> .	-----	
	<i>Vitis</i> sp-----	{-----	(11)
		Leaf-----	(505)
	<i>V. hederaceae</i> (<i>Partheno-</i>	-----	(798)
	<i>cissus quinquefolia</i>).	-----	
	<i>V. labrusca</i> -----	{Juice-----	(413, 629)
		Fruit-----	(466)
	<i>V. sylvestris</i> -----	Fruit-----	(598)
		-----	(13, 64, 216,
		Fruit-----	280, 302, 480)
		-----	(14, 190, 297,
		-----	326, 487,
		-----	541, 693)
		Leaf-----	(73, 343, 527,
		-----	645)
	<i>V. vinifera</i> -----	{Juice-----	(139, 214, 223,
		-----	255, 355,
		-----	528, 647)
		Sap-----	(374, 799, 804)
		Vine-----	(215, 278)
		Unripe fruit--	(417, 496, 526)
		Young shoot	(479)
		and leaf.	

Tartronic Acid



Gramineae-----	-----	-----	(597)
----------------	-------	-------	-------

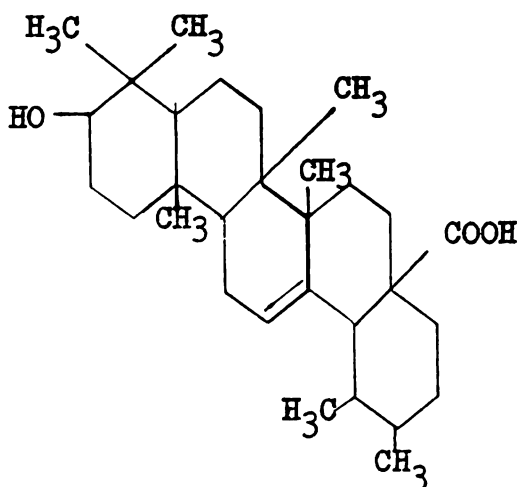
Tricarballic Acid



Aceraceae-----	<i>Acer saccharum</i> -----	Sugar sand----	(398, 469)
		{Evaporated	(391, 402)
		juice.	
Chenopodiaceae..	<i>Beta vulgaris</i> -----	{Root-----	(392, 705)
		Juice-----	(395)
		Root and leaf--	(742)
Gramineae-----	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> -----	Whole plant---	(474)

Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
--------	-------------------	--------	-----------

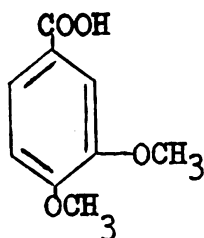
Ursolic Acid



Apocynaceae	<i>Allamanda cathartica</i>	Leaf	(26)
	<i>Ilex aquifolium</i>		(189)
Aquifoliaceae	<i>I. latifolia</i>	Cuticle	(329)
	<i>I. paraguariensis</i>	Leaf	(440)
Cornaceae	<i>Cornus florida</i>	Flower and bract	(619)
	<i>Arctostaphylos uva-ursi</i>	Leaf	(617)
	<i>Enkianthus quinqueflorus</i>		(25)
	<i>Erica arborea</i>		(189)
	<i>E. carnea</i>		(189)
	<i>E. mediterranea</i>		(189)
	<i>Kalmia angustifolia</i>		(313)
Ericaceae	<i>Leucothoe keiskei</i>	Leaf	(657)
	<i>Rhododendron</i> (6 spp.)		(25)
	<i>R. pulchrum</i>	Leaf	(26)
	<i>R. simsii</i>	do	(26)
	<i>Vaccinium macrocarpon</i>	Pomace	(430)
	<i>V. myrtillus</i>		(189, 583)
	<i>V. oxycoccus</i>	Fruit pulp	(371)
	<i>V. vitis-idaea</i>		(189)
Labiatae	<i>Salvia officinalis</i>		(97)
	<i>Thymus vulgaris</i>		(609)
Myrtaceae	<i>Psidium guajava</i>	Leaf	(27)
Punicaceae	<i>Punica granatum</i>	Peel and leaf	(98)
Pyrolaceae	<i>Pyrola minor</i>		(189)
	<i>P. umbellata</i>		(189)
	<i>Crataegus oxyacantha</i>		(59)
	<i>Eriobotrya japonica</i>		(26)
	<i>Prunus avium</i>	Cuticle	(431)
	<i>P. serotina</i>		(251)
Rosaceae		Leaf	(617)
	<i>Pyrus communis</i>	Fruit skin	(428)
		Fruit	(250)
	<i>P. malus</i> (<i>Malus sylvestris</i>)	Fruit skin	(275, 617)
		Fruit cuticle	(429)
Solanaceae	<i>Anthocercis intricata</i>		(21)
	<i>A. littorea</i>		(21)
	<i>A. odgersii</i>		(21)
Verbenaceae	<i>Verbena stricta</i>		(506)

Family	Genus and species	Source	Reference
--------	-------------------	--------	-----------

Veratric Acid



Liliaceae----- *Sabadilla officinalis*----- Seed----- (441)

LITERATURE CITED

- (1) ABDERHALDEN, E.
1911. BIOCHEMICAL HANDBOOK. Bd. 1. Berlin.
- (2) ACQUA, C.
1888. CALCIUM OXALATE CRYSTALS. Ann. del R. Inst. Bot. di Roma 3: 109-121. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 58(2): 1182. 1890.]
- (3) ADAM, F.
1905. REPORT ON THE INVESTIGATION OF TAMARINDUS. Allg. Osterr.-Apoth.-Ver. Ztschr. 43: 797-800, 821-825. [Abstract in Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 9) 76(2): 1042. 1905.]
- (4) AIRAN, J. W., and BARNABAS, J.
1953. ORGANIC ACIDS AND SUGARS IN LYCOPERSICUM ESCULENTUM. Univ. Bombay Jour. (Sci. No. 34, Sect. B) 22(3): 29-31. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 48: 10132. 1954.]
- (5) ——— and DESAI, R. M.
1954. SUGARS AND ORGANIC ACIDS IN ADANSONIA DIGITATA (LINN.) FRUIT. Univ. Bombay Jour. (Sci. No., No. 35, Sect. A) 22(5): 23-27. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 49: 4903. 1955.]
- (6) AKUTA, S., and KODA, R.
1954. UTILIZATION OF STRAWBERRIES. III. DETECTION OF STRAWBERRY COMPONENTS BY PAPER CHROMATOGRAPHY. Jour. Fermentation Technol. (Japan) 32: 257-262. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 49: 1987. 1955.]
- (7) ALBAHARY, J. M.
1907. COMPLETE ANALYSIS OF THE FRUIT OF THE TOMATO, LYCOPERSICUM ESCULENTUM. [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 145: 131-133. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 92(2): 715. 1907.]
- (8) ALEXANDROW, W. G., and TIMOFEEV, A. S.
1926. SOLUTION OF CALCIUM OXALATE CRYSTALS IN PLANTS. Bot. Arch. 15: 279-293. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 22: 2963. 1928; Biol. Abs. 1: 11407. 1927.]
- (9) ALLSOPP, A.
1937. SEASONAL CHANGES IN THE ORGANIC ACIDS OF RHUBARB (RHEUM HYBRIDUM). Biochem. Jour. 31: 1820-1829. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 32: 2177. 1938; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1937, AIII: 443.]
- (10) ALTAN, A.
1904. PSIDIUM GUAYAVA (DJAMBOE) LEAVES. Pharm. Post. 37: 713-714. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 88 (2): 192. 1905; Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 9) 76(1): 265. 1905.]
- (11) ALWOOD, W. B., HARTMANN, B. G., EOFF, J. R., and others.
1916. DEVELOPMENT OF SUGAR AND ACID IN GRAPES DURING RIPENING. U.S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 335, 28 pp. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 10: 1560. 1916.]

- (12) AMAR.
1903. ROLE OF CALCIUM OXALATE IN PLANT NUTRITION. [Paris] Acad. des. Sci. Compt. Rend. 136: 901-902. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 84 (2): 505. 1903; Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 7) 74 (1): 1090. 1903.]
- (13) AMERINE, M. A., and WINKLER, A. J.
1942. MATURITY STUDIES WITH CALIFORNIA GRAPES. II. THE TITRATABLE ACIDITY, pH, AND ORGANIC ACID CONTENT. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 40: 313-324. [Abstract in Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs. 1943, AIII: 539.]
- (14) AMTHOR, C.
1882. STUDIES ON GRAPES. Hoppe-Seylers Ztschr. f. Physiol. Chem. 6: 227-233. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 44: 881. 1883.]
- (15) ANDERSON, B. R.
1911. A STUDY OF THE FRUIT OF THE SOLANUM DULCAMARA. Chem. News 104: 2-3. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 100(2): 762. 1911.]
- (16) ANDRÉ, G.
1905. SIMULTANEOUS VARIATIONS OF ORGANIC ACIDS IN SOME GRASSES. [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 140: 1708-1711. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 88(2): 605. 1905.]
- (17) ANDREWS, J. C., and VISER, E. T.
1951. OXALIC ACID CONTENT OF SOME COMMON FOODS. Food Res. 16: 306-312. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 45: 9187. 1951.]
- (18) ANET, E. F. L. J., and REYNOLDS, T. M.
1953. ISOLATION OF *l*-QUINIC ACID FROM THE PEACH FRUIT. Nature 172: 1188-1189. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 48: 4057. 1954.]
- (19) ——— and REYNOLDS, T. M.
1954. ISOLATION OF MUCIC ACID FROM FRUITS. Nature 174: 930. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 49: 4201. 1955.]
- (20) ANGELL, H. R., WALKER, J. C., and LINK, K. P.
1930. THE RELATION OF PROTOCATECHUIC ACID TO DISEASE RESISTANCE IN THE ONION. Phytopathology 20: 431-438. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 24: 4531. 1930; Brit Chem. Abs. 1930, A: 1224.]
- (21) ANSTEE, J. R., ARTHUR, H. R., BECKWITH, A. L., and others.
1952. CHEMISTRY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PLANTS. VI. OCCURRENCE OF BETULIC, OLEANOLIC AND URSOLIC ACIDS. [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 1952: 4065-4067. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 47: 2288. 1953; Brit. Abs. 1953, AIII: 732.]
- (22) APOIGER.
1857. ANALYSIS OF SEEDS OF MAESA PICTA, HOCHST. Vierteljahrsschr. f. Prakt. Pharm. 6: 481-496. [Abstract in Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1857: 530.]
- (23) ARBENZ, E.
1917. ESTIMATION OF OXALIC ACID IN FOODS AND CONDIMENTS. Mitt. aus. dem Geb. der Lebensmtl. Untersuch. u. Hyg. 8: 98-104. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 112(2): 583. 1917; Chem. Abs. 11: 2374. 1917.]
- (24) ARONOFF, S.
1951. METABOLISM OF SOYBEAN LEAVES. III. ORGANIC ACIDS PRODUCED IN SHORT-TIME PHOTOSYNTHESIS. Arch. Biochem. and Biophys. 32: 237-248. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 46: 1624. 1952; Brit. Abs. 1952, AIII: 552.]
- (25) ARTHUR, H. R., and HUI, W. H.
1954. EXAMINATION OF THE ERICACEAE OF HONG KONG. OCCURRENCE OF URSOLIC ACID. [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 1954: 4683. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 49: 4797. 1955.]
- (26) ——— and HUI, W. H.
1954. PRODUCTS FROM SOME PLANTS OF HONG KONG. [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 1954: 2782-2784. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 49: 568. 1955.]
- (27) ——— and HUI, W. H.
1954. TRITERPENE ACIDS FROM THE LEAVES OF PSIDIUM GUAIJAVA. [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 1954: 1403-1406. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 49: 5393. 1955.]

- (28) ASENJO, C. F., GOYCO, J. A., and FERNÁNDEZ, M. DEL C.
1944. NOTE ON THE PRESENCE OF CALCIUM OXALATE IN THE MAYA FRUIT. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. Jour., Sci. Ed., 33: 344-345. [Abstracts in Brit. Abs. 1945, AIII: 147; Chem. Abs. 39: 564. 1945.]
- (29) ASH, A. S. F., and REYNOLDS, T. M.
1954. WATER-SOLUBLE CONSTITUENTS OF FRUIT. I. SOME OBSERVATIONS ON THE OCCURRENCE OF FREE GALACTURONIC ACID IN FRUIT. Austral. Jour. Biol. Sci. 7: 435-443. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 49: 6499. 1955.]
- (30) ASKU, S.
1947. THE ORGANIC ACIDS OF TOBACCO. Tekel Enstitüleri Raporlari 5: 40. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 45: 1305. 1951.]
- (31) AXELROD, F., BANDURSKI, R. S., GREINER, C. M., and JANG, R.
1953. METABOLISM OF HEXOSE AND PENTOSE PHOSPHATES IN HIGHER PLANTS. Jour. Biol. Chem. 202: 619-634. [Abstract in Jour. Sci. Food and Agr. 5 (6): 216. 1954.]
- (32) BACON, C. W., WENGER, R., and BULLOCK, J. F.
1951. BIOCHEMICAL CHANGES IN TOBACCO DURING FLUE CURING. U.S. Dept. Agr. Tech. Bul. 1032, 37 pp. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 47: 10071. 1953.]
- (33) BAKER, C. J. L., and EDEN, A.
1954. STUDIES ON THE OXALATE CONTENTS OF THE LEAVES OF CERTAIN VARIETIES OF BETA VULGARIS. Jour. Agr. Sci. [England] 44: 394-399. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 49: 11094. 1955.]
- (34) BALANSARD, J.
1951. A STUDY OF THE HEPATO-RENAL DIURETICS. V. THE PRESENCE OF GLYCOLIC ACID IN VARIOUS DRUGS USED AS DIURETICS. Méd. Trop. 11: 638-639. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 46: 1716. 1952.]
- (35) BALAŠ, F.
1927-28. CHEMISTRY OF NATURAL RESINS AND RESIN ACID. Casopis Československého Lékarnictva 7: 320-338; 8: 6-8, 27-31, 47-50. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 23: 1644. 1929; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1929, A: 1499; Chem. Zentbl. 100(1): 2530. 1929.]
- (36) BALCH, R. T., BROEG, C. B., and AMBLER, J. A.
1946. ACONITIC ACID IN SUGAR PRODUCTS. Internatl. Sugar Jour. 48: 186-187. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 40: 5938. 1946.]
- (37) BAMBERGER, M., and LANDSIEDL, A.
1897. NATURAL RESINS. Monatsh. f. Chem. 18: 481-509. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 74(1): 88. 1898.]
- (38) BARKER, J., and MAPSON, L. W.
1953. STUDIES IN THE RESPIRATORY AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM OF PLANT TISSUES. V. EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON THE FORMATION OF CARBON DIOXIDE . . . VI. ANALYSIS OF THE INTERRELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN THE RATE OF CARBON DIOXIDE PRODUCTION . . . Roy. Soc. London, Proc., Ser. B, 141: 321-337, 338-362. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 47: 9423. 1953.]
- (39) ——— and SAIFI, A. F. EL.
1952. STUDIES IN THE RESPIRATORY AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM OF PLANT TISSUES. I. EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES OF THE FORMATION OF CARBON DIOXIDE . . . II. INTERRELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE RATES OF PRODUCTION OF CARBON DIOXIDE . . . Roy. Soc. London, Proc., Ser. B, 140: 362-385, 385-403. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 47: 1242. 1953.]
- (40) ——— and SAIFI, A. F. EL.
1953. STUDIES IN THE RESPIRATORY AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM OF PLANT TISSUES. III. EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES OF THE FORMATION OF CARBON DIOXIDE . . . IV. THE RELATION BETWEEN THE RATE OF CARBON DIOXIDE PRODUCTION . . . Roy. Soc. London, Proc., Ser. B, 140: 508-522, 522-555. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 47: 3933. 1953; Brit. Abs. 1953, AIII: 1271.]
- (41) BARNES, H. M., FELDMAN, J. R., and WHITE, W. V.
1951. ISOCHLOROGENIC ACID. ISOLATION FROM COFFEE AND STRUCTURE STUDIES. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour. 72: 4178-4182. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 45: 2883. 1951.]
- (42) BARNETT, A. J. G., and DUNCAN, R. E. B.
1953. THE VOLATILE FATTY ACIDS PRESENT IN FRESH AND IN FERMENTED MARROW-STEM KALE. Plant and Soil 4: 370-376. [Abstract in Brit. Abs. 1953, BIII: 337.]

- (43) BARR, C. G.
1948. INVESTIGATIONS ON THE FLUOROMETRIC DETERMINATION OF MALIC AND SUCCINIC ACIDS IN APPLE TISSUE. *Plant Physiol.* 23: 443-454. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 43: 267. 1949.]
- (44) BARTON, D. H. R.
1953. THE TRITERPENOID. In Rodd, E. H., ed., *Chemistry of Carbon Compounds*, v. 2, pt. B, ch. 16, pp. 726-764.
- (45) BASSALIK, K.
1918. FORMATION OF OXALIC ACID IN GREEN PLANTS. *Schweiz. Naturf. Gesell. Verhandl.* 99(2): 226-227. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 14: 1841. 1920; *Physiol. Abs.* 4: 103. 1919.]
- (46) BAU, A.
1920. THE DETERMINATION OF OXALIC ACID IN TEA, COFFEE, MARMALADE, VEGETABLES AND BREAD. *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. der Nahr. u. Genussmtl.* 40: 50-66. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 14: 3731. 1920.]
- (47) ———
1921. THE OXALIC ACID CONTENT OF EARLY SPRING LEAVES, AND SOME OBSERVATIONS CONCERNING THIS ACID. *Ztschr. f. Tech. Biol.* 8: 151-155. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 120 (1): 838. 1921; *Physiol. Abs.* 6: 599. 1922; *Chem. Abs.* 15: 4018. 1921.]
- (48) BAUP, S.
1826. ABSTRACT OF LETTER TO THE EDITORS FROM BAUP ON SOME NEW SUBSTANCES. *Ann. de Chem. et de Phys., Ser. 2*, 31: 108-109. [Abstracts in *Ann. der Phys. u. Chem.* 87: 39. 1827; *Jour. f. Chem. u. Phys.* 46: 375. 1826.]
- (49) BEATH, O. A.
1926. THE NATURAL OCCURRENCE OF ACONITIC ACID AND ITS ISOMERS. *Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour.* 48: 2155-2158. [Abstract in *Chem. Zentbl.* 97 (2): 1755. 1926.]
- (50) BEHR, A.
1877. ACONITIC ACID IN THE JUICE OF THE SUGAR CANE. *Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber.* 10: 351-355. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 1877, v. 2: 182.]
- (51) BEHRE, A., GROSSE, F., and SCHMIDT, G.
1908. ANALYSIS OF FRUIT JUICES OF 1908. *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. der Nahr. u. Genussmtl.* 16: 734-737. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 3: 669. 1909.]
- (52) BENDRAT, M.
1929. THE PHYSIOLOGY OF ORGANIC ACIDS IN GREEN PLANTS. VI. OXYGEN METABOLISM IN SUCCULENT PLANTS. *Planta* 7: 508-584. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 26: 5123. 1932; *Chem. Zentbl.* 102 (2): 2171. 1931.]
- (53) BENECKE, W.
1903. FORMATION OF OXALIC ACID IN GREEN PLANTS. *Bot. Ztg.* 61: 79-110. [Also in *Naturw. Rundschau* 18: 540-541. 1903.] [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 86 (2): 508. 1904; *Biedermann's Zentbl. f. Agr. Chem.* 33: 387-389. 1904.]
- (54) BENNERSCHIEDT.
1829. OBSERVATIONS MADE IN THE PREPARATION OF VARIOUS SPIRITUOUS EXTRACTS FROM FRESH PLANTS . . . *Arch. des Apoth. Ver.* 31: 193-199. [Abstract in *Jahresber. über Fortschr. Phys. Wiss.* 10: 189. 1831.]
- (55) BENNETT, E.
1945. A NOTE ON THE PRESENCE OF PYRUVIC ACID IN EBENEZER ONIONS. *Plant Physiol.* 20: 461-463. [Abstract in *Brit. Abs.* 1945, AIII: 901.]
- (56) BENSON, A. A.
1950. CARBOXYLATION REACTIONS OF PHOTOSYNTHESIS. In Brookhaven Conf. Rpt., *CO₂ Assimilation Reactions in Biological Systems*, pp. 119-138. Brookhaven Natl. Lab., Upton, N.Y. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 45: 8598. 1951.]
- (57) ——— and CALVIN, M.
1950. THE PATH OF CARBON IN PHOTOSYNTHESIS. VII. RESPIRATION AND PHOTOSYNTHESIS. *Jour. Expt. Bot.* [London] 1: 63-68. [Abstract in *Biol. Abs.* 24: 3224. 1950.]
- (58) BENTLEY, L. E.
1952. OCCURRENCE OF MALONIC ACID IN PLANTS. *Nature* 170: 847-848. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 47: 8842. 1953; *Brit. Abs.* 1953, AIII: 856.]

- (59) BERSIN, T., and MÜLLER, A.
1951. THE COMPOSITION OF CRATAEGUS OXYACANTHA L. 1. URSOLIC ACID. *Helvetica Chim. Acta*. 34: 1868-1872. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 47: 2737. 1953.]
- (60) ——— and MÜLLER, A.
1952. COMPOSITION OF CRATAEGUS OXYACANTHA L. *Helvetica Chim. Acta* 35: 1891-1895.
- (61) BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ,
1886. FORMATION OF OXALIC ACID IN VEGETATION—RUMEX ACETOSA. [Paris] *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 102: 955-1001. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 50: 734. 1886.]
- (62) ——— and ANDRÉ.
1886. FORMATION OF OXALIC ACID IN VEGETATION—VARIOUS PLANTS. [Paris] *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 102: 1043-1049. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 50: 734. 1886.]
- (63) ——— and ANDRÉ.
1887. STUDY OF OXALIC ACID IN VEGETATION. *Ann. de Chim. et de Phys.*, Ser. 6, 10: 308-350. [Abstract in *Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem.* 1887: 2289.]
- (64) ——— and FLEURIEU, A. DE.
1864. COMPARATIVE AMOUNTS OF TARTARIC ACID IN GRAPES AND WINE. [Paris] *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 58: 720-724.
- (65) BHARUCHA, F. R., and JOSHI, G. V.
1954. A NOTE ON ORGANIC ACIDS OF RICINUS COMMUNIS LINN. *Sci. and Culture (India)* 19: 565-566. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 48: 12253. 1954; *Biol. Abs.* 29: 2694. 1955.]
- (66) BILTZ, H.
1831. CHEMICAL STUDY OF OPIUM. *Neues Jour. der Pharm.* 23: 245-293. [Also in *Allg. Med. Cent. Ztg.* 1: 1593. 1831.] [Abstract in *Ann. der Pharm. (Justus Liebig)* 4: 234-235. 1832.]
- (67) BINDER, H.
1914. RESIN OF PICEA VULGARIS, L., VAR. MONTANA SCHUR. *Arch. der Pharm.* 252: 547-589. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 108 (1): 430. 1915.]
- (68) BINKLEY, W. W., and WOLFROM, M. L.
1953. COMPOSITION OF CANE JUICE AND CANE FINAL MOLASSES. *Adv. in Carbohydrate Chem.* 8: 291-314.
- (69) BOAS, F.
1942. THE TOMATO. *Hippokrates* 13: 975-976. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 39: 3328. 1945; *Chem. Zentbl.* 115 (1): 1392-1393. 1944.]
- (70) BOEHM, R.
1895. SOUTH AMERICAN ARROW POISON—CURARE. *Kgl. Sächs. Gesell. der Wiss. Math.-Phys. Classe Abhandl.* 22: 201-238.
- (71) ———
1897. CURARE AND CURARE ALKALOID. *Arch. der Pharm.* 235: 660-684. [Abstract in *Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 2)* 69 (1): 676. 1898.]
- (72) ———
1897. SOUTH AMERICAN ARROW POISON—CURARE. *Kgl. Sächs. Gesell. der Wiss. Math.-Phys. Classe Abhandl.* 24: 1-54.
- (73) BOETTINGER, C.
1901. SOLUBLE CONSTITUENTS OF GRAPE LEAVES. *Chem. Ztg.* 25: 6-8, 17-18, 24-25. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 80(2): 269. 1901; *Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 5)* 72(1): 332. 1901.]
- (74) BOHN, P. R.
1925. PRESENCE OF CRYSTALS OF CALCIUM OXALATE ON THE SURFACE OF CERTAIN CARYOPHYLLACEAE. [Paris] *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 181: 135-137. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 19: 3293. 1925; [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 128(1): 1124. 1925; *Chem. Zentbl.* 96(2): 1532-1533. 1925.]
- (75) ———
1935. THE ROLE OF CALCIUM OXALATE IN PLANTS. *Soc. Bot. de France Bul.* 82: 15-17.
- (76) BOLDT, A.
1937. DETECTION OF QUINIC ACID IN ADMIXTURE WITH SHIKIMIC ACID IN THE CAPSULES OF ILLICUM VERUM HOOKER, AND PREPARATION OF QUINIC ACID DERIVATIVES. *Pharm. Zentralhalle* 78: 157-166. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 31: 4054. 1937; *Brit. Chem. Abs.* 1937, AII: 194.]

- (77) BONNER, J.
1950. PLANT BIOCHEMISTRY. 537 pp. New York.
- (78) ——— and GALSTON, A. W.
1944. TOXIC SUBSTANCES FROM THE CULTURE MEDIA OF GUAYULE WHICH MAY INHIBIT GROWTH. Bot. Gaz. 106: 185-198. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 39: 1199. 1945.]
- (79) BONNER, W. D., JR.
1946. STUDIES ON THE ORGANIC ACIDS OF PLANTS. 103 pp. Thesis, Ph.D. Calif. Inst. Tech., Pasadena, Calif.
- (80) ——— and BONNER, J.
1948. THE ROLE OF CARBON DIOXIDE IN ACID FORMATION BY SUCCULENT PLANTS. Amer. Jour. Bot. 35: 113-117. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 42: 3815. 1948.]
- (81) BOROWSKI, B.
1938. THE USE OF THE FÜRTH-HERRMANN REACTION FOR THE DETECTION OF AGARICINIC, TARTARIC, CITRIC, AND ACONITIC ACIDS IN PLANTS; CHEMICAL CHARACTERIZATION OF PLANT DRUGS. Acta Polon. Pharm. 2: 131-138. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 34: 6410. 1940; Chem. Zentbl. 110(1): 182. 1939.]
- (82) BORNTRÄGER, A.
1925. THE ORGANIC ACIDS OF TOMATOES, BESIDES CITRIC ACID, AND THEIR STATE OF COMBINATION. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. der Nahr. u. Genussmtl. 50: 273-300. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 20: 952. 1926; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1926, B: 105.]
- (83) ———
1928. THE ORGANIC ACIDS OF TOMATOES. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. der Lebensmtl. 55: 112-143. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 22: 2799. 1928; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1928, B: 543.]
- (84) ———
1932. THE ORGANIC ACIDS OF TOMATOES. R. Ist. Super. Agr. di Portici Ann., Ser. 3, 5: 72-119. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 30: 3110. 1936.]
- (85) BOSZ, J. E. Q.
1920. OXALIC ACID IN SUGAR CANE AND CANE WAX. Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland.-Indië 1920: 969-977. [Abstract in Chem. Zentbl. (F. 6, Jahrg. 2) 91(3): 637. 1920.]
- (86) BOUNTRA, R. K., and PANDYA, K. C.
1936. THE ACID CONTENT OF SOME OF OUR VEGETABLE FOODSTUFFS. II. AMCHUR OR MANGIFERA INDICA. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. A, 4: 452-458. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 31: 1890. 1937.]
- (87) BOURCET, P., and FOURTON, A.
1928. THE CHEMICAL NATURE OF DIGITALIC ACID. Bul. des Sci. Pharmacol. 35: 345-347. [Also in [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 186: 1577-1578. 1928.] [Abstract in Chem. Zentbl. 99(2): 793, 1001. 1928.]
- (88) ——— and FOURTON, A.
1929. ON THE TANNIN OF DIGITALIS PURPUREA. Soc. Chim. de France Bul., Ser. 4, 45: 776-778. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 24: 593. 1930; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1929, B: 957.]
- (89) BOUSSINGAULT.
1883. ON THE CULTURE OF CACAO. STUDY ON THE CONSTITUTION OF THE BEANS OF COCOA AND CHOCOLATE. [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 96: 1395-1399. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 44: 933-934. 1883.]
- (90) BRACONNOT, H.
1808. EXAMINATION OF ACID PLANTS. I. Ann. de Chim., Ser. 1, 65: 277-308.
- (91) ———
1809. EXAMINATION OF ACID PLANTS. II. Ann. de Chim., Ser. 1, 70: 255-292.
- (92) ———
1824. ANALYSIS OF TUBERS OF HELIANTHUS TUBEROSUS AND OBSERVATIONS ON THE DAHLIA. Ann. de Chim. et de Phys., Ser. 2, 25: 358-373.
- (93) ———
1832. EXPERIMENTS ON GERANIUM ZONALE. Ann. de Chim. et de Phys., Ser. 2, 51: 328-335. [Abstract in Ann. der Pharm. (Justus Liebig) 8: 238. 1833.]

- (94) BRADFELD, A. E., FLOOD, A. E., HULME, A. C., and WILLIAMS, A. H.
1952. CHLOROGENIC ACIDS IN FRUIT TREES. *Nature* 170: 168-169.
[Abstract in *Brit. Abs.* 1953, AIII: 402.]
- (95) BRANDL, M., and RAKOWIECKI, V. von.
1864. ANALYSIS OF BEECH SEEDS. *Vierteljahrsschr. f. Prakt. Pharm.* 13: 333-350. [Abstracts in *Chem. Centbl.*, n.F., 10: 143-144. 1865; *Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem.* 1864: 607.]
- (96) BRIESKORN, C. H.
1949. ACTIVE INGREDIENTS OF *SALVIA OFFICINALIS*. VII. COMPONENTS OF SAGE LEAVES. *Apoth. Ztg.* 61: 82-84. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 44: 7028. 1950.]
- (97) ———
1953. ACTIVE INGREDIENTS OF *SALVIA OFFICINALIS*. IX. THE OXY-TRITERPENE ACIDS OF *SALVIA*. *Arch. der Pharm.* 286: 124-129. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 49: 268. 1955.]
- (98) ——— and KESKIN, M.
1954. OCCURRENCE OF TRITERPENES IN THE BARK, PEEL, AND LEAVES OF *PUNICA GRANATUM*. *Pharm. Acta Helvetiae* 29: 338-340. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 49: 5782. 1955.]
- (99) BRINK, R. A., and ROBERTS, W. L.
1937. THE COUMARIN CONTENT OF *MELILOTUS DENTATA*. *Science* 86: 41-42. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 31: 6286. 1937.]
- (100) BRUCKNER, V., KOVÁCS, J., and KOCZKA, I.
1948. OCCURRENCE OF BETULINIC ACID IN THE BARK OF THE PLANE TREE. [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 1948: 948-951. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 43: 730. 1949.]
- (101) BRUNNER, H., and BRANDENBURG, R.
1876. OCCURRENCE OF SUCCINIC ACID IN UNRIPE GRAPES. *Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber.* 9: 982-984. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* (1876, v. 2) 30: 400.]
- (102) ——— and CHUARD, E.
1886. PHYTOCHEMICAL STUDIES. *Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber.* 19: 595-622. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 50: 576. 1886.]
- (103) ——— and CHUARD, E.
1895. GLYOXYLIC ACID IN GREEN FRUITS. *Soc. Chim. de France Bul.*, Ser. 3, 13: 126-128. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 68(2): 409. 1895.]
- (104) BRYAN, J. D.
1947. THE ORGANIC ACIDS OF SOME COMMON FRUITS. *Bristol Univ., Agr. and Hort. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* 1946: 138-140. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 44: 10204. 1950.]
- (105) BRYANT, F., and OVERELL, B. T.
1951. DISPLACEMENT CHROMATOGRAPHY ON ION EXCHANGE COLUMNS OF THE CARBOXYLIC ACIDS IN PLANT TISSUE EXTRACTS. *Nature* 167: 361-362. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 45: 5744. 1951; *Biol. Abs.* 25: 29159. 1951.]
- (106) ——— and OVERELL, B. T.
1953. QUANTITATIVE CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS OF ORGANIC ACIDS IN PLANT TISSUE EXTRACTS. *Biochem. et Biophys. Acta* 10: 471-476. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 47: 6000. 1953.]
- (107) BUCHNER, L. A. von.
1831. CHEMICAL INVESTIGATION OF THE NECTARS OF *AGAVE AMERICANA*. *Repert. f. Pharm.*, Ser. 1, 37: 217-229.
- (108) ———
1838. STUDIES ON ACONITIC ACID. *Repert. f. Pharm.*, Ser. 2, 13: 145-163. [Abstract in *Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem.* 28: 243-246. 1838.]
- (109) BULEN, W. A., VARNER, J. E., and BURRELL, R. C.
1952. SEPARATION OF ORGANIC ACIDS FROM PLANT TISSUE. *Analyt. Chem.* 24: 187-190. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 46: 4042. 1952.]
- (110) BUSSE, E.
1876. THE CONSTITUENTS OF *TOLUBALSAMS*. *Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber.* 9: 830-833. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* (1876, v. 2) 30: 640-641.]
- (111) BUSTON, H. W.
1928. NOTE ON THE ISOLATION OF MESACONIC ACID FROM CABBAGE LEAVES. *Biochem. Jour.* 22: 1523-1525. [Abstracts in *Brit. Chem. Abs.* 1929, A: 106; *Chem. Zentbl.* 100(1): 1225. 1929.]

- (112) BUSTON, H. W. and SCHRYVER, S. B.
1923. THE ISOLATION FROM CABBAGE LEAVES OF A CARBOHYDRATE, HITHERTO UNDESCRIBED, CONTAINING THREE CARBON ATOMS. *Biochem. Jour.* 17: 470-472. [Abstract in *Chem. Zentbl.* (F. 6, Jahrg. 5) 94(3): 1622-1623. 1923.]
- (113) CAILLIOT, A.
1830. CHEMICAL STUDY OF THE TURPENTINE OF PINE. *Jour. de Pharm. et des Sci. Accessories*, Ser. 2, 16: 436-441. [Also in *Neues Jour. der Pharm.* 23: 168-176. 1831.] [Abstract in *Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Phys. Wiss.* 11: 273. 1832.]
- (114) CALVIN, M., BASSHAM, J. A., BENSON, A. A., and others.
1951. CARBON DIOXIDE ASSIMILATION IN PLANTS. *In Carbon Dioxide Fixation and Photosynthesis*, Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 5: 284-305.
- (115) CANZONERI, F.
1906. OLIVE LEAVES. *Gaz. Chim. Ital.* 36(2): 372-376. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 90(2): 886. 1906; *Chem. Centbl.* (F. 5, Jahrg. 10) 77(2): 1573. 1906.]
- (116) CARANGAL, A. R., JR., ALBAN, E. K., VARNER, J. E., and BURRELL, R. C.
1954. THE INFLUENCE OF MINERAL NUTRITION ON THE ORGANIC ACIDS OF THE TOMATO, *LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM*. *Plant Physiol.* 29: 355-360. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 49: 447. 1955; *Jour. Sci. Food and Agr.* 6(1): i-165. 1955.]
- (117) CARLES, P.
1874. ON THE BALSAM OF THE TOLU. *Jour. de Pharm. et de Chem.*, Ser. 4, 19: 112-113. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 27: 908. 1874; *Chem. Centbl.* (F. 3) 5: 266. 1874.]
- (118) CHARAUX, C.
1910. OCCURRENCE AND DETECTION OF CHLOROGENIC ACID IN PLANTS. EXTRACTION AND YIELD OF CAFFEIC ACID FROM PLANTS. *Jour. de Chim.*, Ser. 7, 2: 292-298. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 5: 2525. 1911; [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 98(2): 991. 1910.]
- (119) CHAUVIN, JOULIN, and CANU.
1908. COMPOSITION OF CERTAIN JUICES AND ALCOHOLIC EXTRACTS OF FRUITS FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF JAMS, SIRUPS, LIQUEURS, ETC. *Monit. Scient.*, Ser. 4, 22(2): 449-453. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 2: 2831. 1908; *Chem. Zentbl.* (F. 5, Jahrg. 12) 79(2): 735-736. 1908.]
- (120) CHEN, M. S.
1950. ACIDIC CONSTITUENTS OF AVERRHOA CARAMBOLA GROWN IN TAIWAN. *Formosan Sci.* 4: 31-32. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 48: 8876. 1954.]
- (121) CHEN, S. Y.
1929. ILLICUM RELIGIOSUM, SIEBOLD, MANG TSAO; A PHYTOCHEMICAL STUDY. *Amer. Jour. Pharm.* 101: 550-574, 622-637, 687-716. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 24: 464. 1930; *Brit. Chem. Abs.* 1930, A: 259.]
- (122) CLARK, H. E.
1936. EFFECT OF AMMONIUM AND OF NITRATE NITROGEN ON THE COMPOSITION OF THE TOMATO PLANT. *Plant Physiol.* 11: 5-24. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 30: 3567. 1936.]
- (123) CLEWER, H. W. B., GREEN, S. J., and TUTIN, F.
1915. THE CONSTITUENTS OF GLORIOSA SUPERBA. [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 107: 835-846. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 9: 2884. 1915.]
- (124) COOK, R. H., and GOODRICH, F. J.
1937. INVESTIGATION OF THE FRUIT OF SAMBUCCUS CALICARPA. *Amer. Pharm. Assoc. Jour.* 26: 1252-1255. [Abstracts in *Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs.* 1938, AIII: 358; *Chem. Abs.* 32: 2379. 1938.]
- (125) CROMBIE, W. M. L.
1954. OXALIC ACID METABOLISM IN BEGONIA SEMPERFLORENS. *Jour. Expt. Bot.* 5: 173-183. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 49: 3319. 1955.]
- (126) CURL, A. L., and NELSON, E. K.
1940. THE NON-VOLATILE ACIDS OF THE POTATO. *Amer. Potato Jour.* 17: 328-330. [Abstract in *Brit. Abs.* 1947, AIII: 371.]
- (127) ——— and NELSON, E. K.
1943. THE OCCURRENCE OF CITRIC AND ISOCITRIC ACID IN BLACKBERRIES AND IN DEWBERRY HYBRIDS. *Jour. Agr. Res.* 67: 301-303. [Abstract in *Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs.* 1944, AIII: 315.]

- (128) CZAPEK, F.
1925. BIOCHEMISTRY OF PLANTS. Vol. 3. Jena.
- (129) DAMODARAN, M., and VENKATESAN, T. R.
1941. AMIDE SYNTHESIS IN PLANTS. I. THE SUCCINOXIDASE SYSTEM IN PLANTS. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc., Sect. B, 13: 345-359. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 35: 8021. 1941.]
- (130) DANIEL, L.
1928. VARIATIONS OF CALCIUM OXALATE IN CERTAIN GRAFTED PLANTS. [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 186: 1143-1144. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 22: 3193. 1928; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1928, A: 802.]
- (131) DAUBRAWA, F.
1854. CHEMICAL STUDY OF CAPSELLA BURSA PASTORIS. Vierteljahrsschr. f. Prakt. Pharm. 3: 337-348. [Abstracts in Pharm. Centbl. 1854: 731; Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1854: 659.]
- (132) DAUGHTERS, M. R.
1918. THE LOGANBERRY AND THE ACID CONTENT OF ITS JUICE. Jour. Indus. and Engin. Chem. 10: 30. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 114(1): 152. 1918.]
- (133) DAVID, J. J., LUH, B. S., and MARSH, G. L.
1956. ORGANIC ACIDS IN PEACHES. Food Res. 21: 184-194.
- (134) DAVIES, C. W., and HUGHES, R. B.
1954. THE ORGANIC ACIDS OF GRASS EXTRACTS. Jour. Sci. Food and Agr. 5: 200-205. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 48: 7126. 1954.]
- (135) DAWSON, L. E.
1912. THE FRUIT OF DIERVILLA FLORIDA. Chem. News 106: 18-20. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 6: 2672. 1912.]
- (136) DEKKER, J.
1908. BOTANICAL CHEMISTRY NOTES. Pharm. Weekbl. 45: 1156-1162. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 3: 659. 1909; Chem. Zentbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 12) 79 (2): 1446. 1908.]
- (137) DELEANO, N. T.
1909. CHEMICAL STUDY OF GERMINATION. Zentbl. f. Bakt. [etc.], Abt. II, 24: 130-146.
- (138) DELFFS, W.
1850. IMPROVED METHOD OF PREPARING FUMARIC ACID. Ann. der Phys. u. Chem. 156: 435-440. [Abstract in Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1850: 371.]
- (139) DELILE.
1832. SAP OF GRAPEVINES. Jour. de Pharm. et des Sci. Accessories, Ser. 2, 18: 36-42.
- (140) DEMARÇAY, H.
1834. IDENTITY OF THE FUMARIC ACID OF WINCKLER WITH PARA-MALEIC ACID OF PELOUZE. Ann. de Chim. et de Phys., Ser. 2, 56: 429-433. [Also in Ann. der Pharm. 12: 16-20. 1834.] [Abstract in Ann. der Phys. u. Chem. 112: 54. 1835.]
- (141) DESCHAMPS.
1864. THE DRIED CAPSULES OF PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM. Ann. de Chim. et de Phys., Ser. 4, 1: 453-464. [Also in [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 58: 541-542. 1864.] [Abstract in Chem. Centbl., n. F., 9: 703. 1864.]
- (142) DESMOULIERE, A.
1901. SALICYLIC ACID. Jour. de Pharm. et de Chim., Ser. 6, 16: 241-244. [Abstract in Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1902: 1377.]
- (143) ———
1904. NORMAL OCCURRENCE OF SALICYLIC ACID IN CERTAIN PLANTS OF THE VIOLACEAE. Jour. de Pharm. et de Chim., Ser. 6, 19: 121-125. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 86(2): 282. 1904; Analyst 29: 90. 1904; Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 8) 75(1): 958. 1904.]
- (144) DESSAIGNES, V.
1854. SUCCINIC FERMENTATION. Jour. de Pharm. et de Chim., Ser. 3, 25: 27-30. [Abstract in Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1854: 394.]
- (145) DESVEAUX, R., and KOGANE.
1954. THE ACIDS FORMED DURING THE GERMINATION OF CASTOR BEAN. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Paris, Raps. et Commun., Sect. 11 et 12, 8: 37. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 48: 11562. 1954.]

- (146) DEVILLE, H.
1841. STUDIES ON RESINS. *Ann. de Chim. et de Phys.*, Ser. 3, 3: 151-195. [Abstract in *Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem.* 44: 304-308. 1842.]
- (147) DICKINSON, D., and GAWLER, J. H.
1954. THE CHEMICAL CONSTITUENTS OF VICTORIA PLUMS: PRELIMINARY QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS. *Jour. Sci. Food and Agr.* 5: 525-529. [Abstract in *Anal. Abs.* 2: 1932. 1955.]
- (148) DIETRICH, E.
1866. CHEMICAL INVESTIGATION OF THE EDIBLE CHESTNUT. *Vierteljahresschr. f. Prakt. Pharm.* 15: 196-206. [Abstracts in *Chem. Centbl.* (n. F.) 12: 271. 1867; *Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem.* 1866: 706.]
- (149) DOBY, G.
1909. THE ROLE OF OXALATE IN THE GERMINATION OF BEET SEED. *Landw. Vers. Sta.* 70: 155-158. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 96 (2): 256. 1909.]
- (150) DOESBURG, J. J., and ZWEEDE, A. K.
1948. THE AMOUNT OF OXALIC ACID, VITAMIN C, AND WATER IN THIRTY-ONE SPINACH VARIETIES. *Voeding* 9: 12-25. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 42: 2691. 1948.]
- (151) DOTT, D. B.
1877. THE ACID OF WILLOW BARK. *Pharm. Jour. and Trans.*, Ser. 3, 8: 221. [Abstract in *Amer. Jour. Pharm.* 49: 609-611. 1877.]
- (152) DRAGENDORFF, G.
1874. ON THE FOLK-REMEDIES OF TURKESTAN. *Neues Repert. f. Pharm.* 23: 65-102.
- (153) ———
1878. ANALYSIS OF THE BULBS OF *ERYTHRONIUM DENS CANIS* (L.). *Arch. der Pharm.* 213: 7-13. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 34: 904. 1878.]
- (154) ———
1878. ON AN ABYSSINIAN REMEDY. *Arch. der Pharm.* 212: 97-125. [Abstract in *Chem. Centbl.* (F. 3) 9: 232. 1878.]
- (155) ———
1882. ANALYSIS OF THE LEAVES OF *MEMECYLON TINCTORUM*. *Pharm. Ztschr. f. Russland* 21: 232-241. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 42: 1124. 1882; *Chem. Centbl.* (F. 3) 13: 382. 1882.]
- (156) DUNSTAN, W. R., and HENRY, T. A.
1898. THE VOLATILE CONSTITUENTS OF THE WOOD OF *GOUPIA TOMENTOSA*. [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 73: 226-229. [Also in [London] *Chem. Soc. Proc.* 14: 44. 1898. [Abstract in *Chem. Centbl.* (F. 5, Jahrg. 2) 69(1): 851, 1138. 1898.]
- (157) DUPONT, G.
1921. THE ACID CONSTITUENTS OF THE GUM OF THE PINE: DEXTRO- AND LEVO-PIMARIC ACIDS. [Paris] *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 172: 923-925. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 120(1): 487. 1921.]
- (158) DUSSY, J., and SOSA, A.
1951. THE COMPOSITION OF A TOXIC *ERICACEAE*, *ANGAVODIANIA* OF MADAGASCAR. *Soc. de Chim. Biol. Bul.* 33: 1672-1678. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 47: 3280. 1953.]
- (159) DUVERNOY, J.
1868. ON PIMARIC ACID AND ITS MODIFICATION. *Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem.* 148: 143-148. [Abstract in *Chem. Centbl.* (n. F.) 14: 522-523. 1869.]
- (160) DYSON, G. M.
1950. A MANUAL OF ORGANIC CHEMISTRY FOR ADVANCED STUDENTS. V. 1. London.
- (161) EASTERFIELD, T. H.
1910. THE CHEMISTRY OF THE *PODOCARPI*. *New Zeal. Inst. Trans.* 43: 53-55.
- (162) ——— and BAGLEY, G.
1904. THE RESIN ACIDS OF THE *CONIFERAE*. PART I. THE CONSTITUTION OF ABIETIC ACID. [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 85: 1238-1249. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Proc.* 20: 112-113. 1905.]

- (163) EDREDGE, C. G., and LIDDLE, L. M.
1907. THE FRUIT OF *SMILACINA RACEMOSA* AND *S. BIFOLIA*. Chem. News 95: 182-183. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 92(2): 501. 1907.]
- (164) EIJKMAN, J. F.
1885. *ILLICIUM RELIGIOSUM*. Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas. 4: 32-54. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 50: 95. 1886; Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber. 18 (Ref.): 281-282. 1885.]
- (165) ———
1886. ON THE *ILLICIUM RELIGIOSUM*. Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas 5: 299-304. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 52: 497. 1887.]
- (166) ———
1886. PRESENCE OF CINNAMIC ACID IN PLANTS OF THE ERICACEAE FAMILY. Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas. 5: 297-298. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 52: 517-518. 1887.]
- (167) EINHOFF, G.
1805. CHEMICAL INVESTIGATION OF THE POTATO. Arch. der Agrikulturchem. f. Deukende Landwirthe 2: 3-63. [Abstract in Neues Allg. Jour. der Chem. (Gehlin) 4: 315-317. 1804-05.]
- (168) ELLIOTT, D. C.
1954. DETECTION OF GLYCOLIC ACID IN ETIOLATED BARLEY SHOOTS. Jour. Expt. Bot. 5: 353-356. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 49: 9747. 1955.]
- (169) EMMERLING, O.
1879. CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF ABIETIC ACID. Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber. 12: 1441-1446.
- (170) ENZ, J. B.
1856. STUDY OF THE BERRIES OF *LONICERA XYLOSTEUM*. Vierteljahrsschr. f. Prakt. Pharm. (Wittstein's) 5: 196-207. [Abstracts in Chem. Centbl., n. F., 1: 393-394. 1856; Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1856: 691.]
- (171) ———
1858. CONSTITUENTS OF *VERONICA OFFICINALIS*. Vierteljahrsschr. f. Prakt. Pharm. (Wittstein's) 7: 182-189. [Abstracts in Chem. Centbl., n. F., 3: 498. 1858; Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1858: 519.]
- (172) ———
1859. CHEMICAL INVESTIGATION OF *EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS*. Vierteljahrsschr. f. Prakt. Pharm. (Wittstein's) 8: 175-183. [Abstract in Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1859: 563.]
- (173) ———
1859. [No title supplied in abstract.] Vierteljahrsschr. f. Prakt. Pharm. (Wittstein's) 8: 311-315. [Abstract in Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1859: 588.]
- (174) ———
1859. [No title supplied in abstract.] Vierteljahrsschr. f. Prakt. Pharm. (Wittstein's) 8: 509-518. [Abstract in Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1859: 588.]
- (175) ———
1860. [No title supplied in abstract.] Vierteljahrsschr. f. Prakt. Pharm. (Wittstein's) 9: 15-18. [Abstract in Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1859: 571.]
- (176) ———
1861. [No title supplied in abstract.] Vierteljahrsschr. f. Prakt. Pharm. (Wittstein's) 10: 11-18. [Abstract in Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1860: 542.]
- (177) ———
1862. ON THE JUICE OF THE FRUIT OF *SOLANUM LYCOPERSICUM*. Vierteljahrsschr. f. Prakt. Pharm. (Wittstein's) 11: 321-326. [Abstracts in Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1862: 514; Amer. Jour. Pharm. 34: 515-519. 1862.]
- (178) ———
1863. BERRIES OF *VIBURNUM LANTANA*. Vierteljahrsschr. f. Prakt. Pharm. (Wittstein's) 12: 528-535. [Abstracts in Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1863: 614; Amer. Jour. Pharm. 36: 108. 1864.]

- (179) ENZ, J. B.
1870. THE FLOWER-CLUSTER OF *BELLIS PERENNIS*. *Vierteljahrsschr. f. Prakt. Pharm.* (Wittstein's) 19: 1-14. [Abstracts in *Chem. Centbl.* (F. 3) 1: 132. 1870; *Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem.* 1870: 886.]
- (180) ERGLE, D. R., and EATON, F. M.
1949. ORGANIC ACIDS OF THE COTTON PLANT. *Plant Physiol.* 24: 373-388. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 43: 8017. 1949.]
- (181) ——— and EATON, F. M.
1951. SUCCINIC ACID CONTENT OF THE COTTON PLANT. *Plant Physiol.* 26: 186-188. [Abstract in *Brit. Abs.* 1951, AIII: 1138.]
- (182) ——— HESSLER, L. E., and ADAMS, J. E.
1946. IDENTITY OF SOME ELECTRODIALYZABLE CONSTITUENTS OF COTTON ROOT BARK. *Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour.* 68: 48-49. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 40: 1562. 1946.]
- (183) ERLNMEYER, E.
1866. OCCURRENCE OF GLYCOLIC ACID IN PLANTS. *Heidelberg. Jahrb. der Lit.* 59: 257. [Abstract in *Ztschr. f. Chem.* 9: 639. 1866.]
- (184) ——— and HOSTER, F.
1864. GRADUAL FORMATION OF CARBON-RICH SUBSTANCES IN PLANTS. *Ztschr. f. Chem. u. Pharm.* 7: 212-215. [Abstracts in *Jour. f. Prakt. Chem.* 91: 255. 1864; *Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem.* 1864: 359.]
- (185) EULER, H., and BOLIN, I.
1909. PURIFICATION AND CHEMICAL CONSTITUTION OF *MEDICAGO-LACCASE*. *Hoppe-Seylers Ztschr. f. Physiol. Chem.* 61: 1-11. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 3: 2709. 1909.]
- (186) FAMINTZIN, A.
1860. THE RIPENING OF GRAPES. *Naturf. Gesell. zu Freiburg i. B., Verhandl.* 2: 177. [Abstract in *Ann. der Oenologie* 2: 242-261. 1872.]
- (187) FIEDLER, U.
1954. FURTHER CONSTITUENTS OF HAWTHORN. PAPER CHROMATOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION OF CHLOROGENIC ACID AND CAFFEIC ACID. *Arzneimittel-Forsch.* 4: 41-45. [Abstracts in *Anal. Abs.* 2: 1366. 1955; *Chem. Abs.* 49: 1650. 1955.]
- (188) FINNEMORE, H.
1910. CHEMICAL EXAMINATION OF THE RHIZOME OF *CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA*. *Pharm. Jour.* [London], Ser. 4, 31: 142-144. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 98(2): 801. 1910; *Chem. Abs.* 4: 3274. 1910.]
- (189) FISCHER, R., and LINSE, E.
1930. MICROCHEMICAL DETECTION OF ARBUTIN AND URSONE [URSOLIC ACID] IN PLANTS. *Arch. der Pharm.* 268: 185-190. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 24: 3320. 1930; *Brit. Chem. Abs.* 1930, A; 825.]
- (190) FLANZY, M.
1948. ORGANIC ACIDS IN GRAPES AND WINE. *Ann. Agron.* [Paris] 18: 60-64.
- (191) FLEMING, C. E.
1950. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CONTROL FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1949. *Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* 1949: 5-73. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 45: 2601. 1951.]
- (192) FLÜCKIGER.
1863. CRYSTALS IN VEGETABLE TISSUES. *Vierteljahrsschr. f. Prakt. Pharm.* (Wittstein's) 12: 569. [Abstract in *Amer. Jour. Pharm.* 36: 110. 1864.]
- (193) FONSECA, C.
1939. SOME DATA ON THE NUTRITIVE VALUE OF THE BANANA. *Arq. de Hig. ex Saúde Pub.* (São Paulo) 4 (6): 59-62. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 34: 1407. 1940.]
- (194) FORMENTI, C., and SCIPIOTTI, A.
1906. STUDY OF ITALIAN TOMATO JUICE. *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. der Nahr. u. Genussmtl.* 12: 283-295. [Abstract in *Chem. Centbl.* (F. 5, Jahrg. 10) 77(2): 1517. 1906.]
- (195) FOWDEN, L., and WEBB, J. A.
1954. γ -METHYLENE- α -OXOGLUTARIC ACID: A CONSTITUENT OF GROUNDNUT PLANTS. (*ARACHIS HYPOGAEA*). *Biochem. Jour.* 58: iii.

- (196) FOWDEN, L., and WEBB, J. A.
1955. EVIDENCE FOR THE OCCURRENCE OF γ -METHYLENE- α -OXOGLUTARIC ACID IN GROUNDNUT PLANTS (*ARACHIS HYPOGAEA*). *Biochem. Jour.* 59: 228-234. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 49: 6380. 1955.]
- (197) FRANZEN, H., and HELWERT, F.
1922. THE CHEMICAL CONSTITUENTS OF GREEN PLANTS. XX. THE ACIDS OF THE CHERRY (*PRUNUS AVIUM*). *Hoppe-Seylers Ztschr. Physiol. Chem.* 122: 46-85. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 17: 125. 1923; [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 122(1): 1102. 1922.]
- (198) ——— and HELWERT, F.
1922. THE CHEMICAL CONSTITUENTS OF GREEN PLANTS. XXII. THE PRESENCE OF SUCCINIC ACID AND OF OXALIC ACID IN THE CURRANT (*RIBES RUBRUM*). *Hoppe-Seylers Ztschr. Physiol. Chem.* 124: 65-74. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 124(1): 77. 1923.]
- (199) ——— and HELWERT, F.
1923. THE CHEMICAL CONSTITUENTS OF GREEN PLANTS. XXIV. CITRIC ACID. *Biochem. Ztschr.* 135: 384-415. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 124(1): 520. 1923; *Chem. Abs.* 17: 2442. 1923; *Chem. Zentbl.* (F. 6, Jahrg. 5) 94(3): 678. 1923.]
- (200) ——— and HELWERT, F.
1923. CHEMICAL CONSTITUENTS OF GREEN PLANTS. XXV. ACIDS OF THE APPLE (*PIRUS MALUS*). *Hoppe-Seylers Ztschr. Physiol. Chem.* 127: 14-38. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 17: 2905. 1923; [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 124(1): 637. 1923; *Chem. Zentbl.* (F. 6, Jahrg. 5) 94(3): 939. 1923.]
- (201) ——— and HELWERT, F.
1923. THE CHEMICAL CONSTITUENTS OF GREEN PLANTS. XXVI. TARTARIC ACID. *Biochem. Ztschr.* 136: 291-305. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 124(1): 520. 1923; *Chem. Abs.* 17: 3358. 1923; *Chem. Zentbl.* (F. 6, Jahrg. 5) 94(3): 939. 1923.]
- (202) ——— and KAISER, H.
1923. THE CHEMICAL CONSTITUENTS OF GREEN PLANTS. XXVIII. THE ACIDS OF THE TAMARIND (*TAMARINDUS INDICA*) PRECIPITABLE WITH LEAD ACETATE. *Hoppe-Seylers Ztschr. Physiol. Chem.* 129: 80-94. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 18: 1318. 1924; [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 124(1): 1045. 1923.]
- (203) ——— and KEYSSNER, E.
1921. THE CHEMICAL CONSTITUENTS OF GREEN PLANTS. XVII. THE PRESENCE OF LACTIC ACID IN THE LEAVES OF THE BLACKBERRY (*RUBUS FRUCTICOSUS*). *Hoppe-Seylers Ztschr. Physiol. Chem.* 116: 166-168. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 122(1): 310. 1922.]
- (204) ——— and KEYSSNER, E.
1923. THE CHEMICAL CONSTITUENTS OF GREEN PLANTS. XXIII. MALIC ACID IN PLANTS. *Biochem. Ztschr.* 135: 183-216. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 124(1): 427. 1923; *Chem. Abs.* 17: 2442. 1923; *Chem. Zentbl.* (F. 6, Jahrg. 5) 94(3): 678. 1923.]
- (205) ——— and KEYSSNER, E.
1923. THE CHEMICAL CONSTITUENTS OF GREEN PLANTS. XXIX. SEVERAL WATER-SOLUBLE CONSTITUENTS OF BLACKBERRY LEAVES (*RUBUS FRUCTICOSUS*). *Hoppe-Seylers Ztschr. Physiol. Chem.* 129: 309-319. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 18: 1318. 1924; [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 124(1): 1045. 1923.]
- (206) ——— and OSTERTAG, R.
1922. THE CHEMICAL CONSTITUENTS OF GREEN PLANTS. XVIII. ACIDS OF SORB APPLES (*PIRUS AUCUPARIA*) PRECIPITABLE WITH LEAD ACETATE. *Hoppe-Seylers Ztschr. Physiol. Chem.* 119: 150-165. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 16: 3499. 1922; [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 122(1): 616. 1922.]
- (207) ——— and OSTERTAG, R.
1922. THE CHEMICAL CONSTITUENTS OF GREEN PLANTS. XXI. THE NON-EXISTENCE OF CRASSULACEAE MALIC ACID. *Hoppe-Seylers Ztschr. Physiol. Chem.* 122: 263-297. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 122(1): 1223. 1922.]
- (208) ——— and OSTERTAG, R.
1923. THE CHEMICAL CONSTITUENTS OF GREEN PLANTS. XXVII. SUCCINIC ACID. *Biochem. Ztschr.* 136: 327-335. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 17: 3358. 1923; [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 124(1): 636. 1923; *Chem. Zentbl.* (F. 6, Jahrg. 5) 94(3): 939-940. 1923.]

- (209) FRANZEN, H., and SCHUHMACHER, E.
1921. THE CHEMICAL CONSTITUENTS OF GREEN PLANTS. XIV. THE ACIDS IN THE CURRANT (*RIBES RUBRUM*) WHICH ARE PRECIPITABLE BY LEAD ACETATE. Hoppe-Seylers Ztschr. Physiol. Chem. 115: 9-37. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 122(1): 310. 1922.]
- (210) ——— and STERN, E.
1921. THE CHEMICAL CONSTITUENTS OF GREEN PLANTS. XV. THE PRESENCE OF LACTIC ACID IN THE LEAVES OF THE RASPBERRY (*RUBUS IDAEUS*). Hoppe-Seylers Ztschr. Physiol. Chem. 115: 270-283. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 122(1): 311. 1922.]
- (211) ——— and STERN, E.
1922. THE CHEMICAL CONSTITUENTS OF GREEN PLANTS. XIX. OCCURRENCE OF LACTIC AND SUCINIC ACIDS IN THE LEAVES OF RASPBERRY (*RUBUS IDAEUS*). Hoppe-Seylers Ztschr. Physiol. Chem. 121: 195-220. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 17: 124. 1923; [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 122(1): 975. 1922.]
- (212) FREMY, E.
1839. INVESTIGATION OF THE CHEMISTRY OF BALSAM. Ann. de Chim. et de Phys., Ser. 2, 70: 180-205. [Abstract in Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem. 30: 324-340. 1839.]
- (213) FREUDENBERG, K., and GEIGER, J.
1952. CONFIGURATION OF THE TERTIARY CARBON ATOM. IV. Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem. 575: 145-153. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 47: 3804. 1953.]
- (214) GARINO-CANINA, E.
1914. VARIATIONS OF THE PRINCIPAL ACIDS OF GRAPE JUICE DURING THE PROCESS OF MATURING. R. Accad. d'Agr. Torino, Ann. 57: 233-240. [Abstracts in Ann. di Chem. Appl. [Rome] 5: 65-66. 1916; Chem. Abs. 10: 1572. 1916.]
- (215) ———
1940-41. THE CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF VINE SHOOTS. R. Accad. d'Agr. Torino, Ann. 84: 127-142. [Abstracts in Chem. Centbl. 113 (2): 2650. 1942; Chem. Abs. 38: 3688. 1944.]
- (216) GEIGER, P. C.
1815. STUDY OF THE SO-CALLED WATERY FLUID OF THE VINE. Jour. f. Chem. u. Phys. 15: 481-484.
- (217) GEISELER and BRANDES, R.
1837. ON THE USE AND COMPOSITION OF BIRCH SAP. Arch. der Pharm. 10: 167. [Also in Jour. f. Prakt. Chem. 11: 437-445. 1837.]
- (218) GHOSH, N. N., GHOSH, S., and CHOPRA, R. N.
1938. CHEMISTRY AND PHARMACOLOGY OF YOUNG SHOOTS OF *BAMBUSA ARUNDINACEA*. Arch. der Pharm. 276: 351-453. [Abstract in Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs. 1938, AIII: 771.]
- (219) GICKLHORN J.
1932. OCCURRENCE OF CALCIUM TARTRATE. Biochem. Ztschr. 254: 459-466. [Abstract in Brit. Chem. Abs. 1933, A: 105.]
- (220) GIESSLER, R.
1892. LOCALIZATION OF OXALIC ACID IN PLANTS. Jenaische Ztschr. f. Naturw. 27: 344-378. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 68(2): 129. 1895; Ann. Agron. [Paris] 20: 446-447. 1894; Bot. Centbl. 56: 35-36. 1893.]
- (221) GILBERT, S. G., SHEAR, C. B., and GROPP, C. M.
1951. THE EFFECTS OF THE FORM OF NITROGEN AND THE AMOUNT OF BASE SUPPLY ON THE ORGANIC ACIDS OF TUNG LEAVES. Plant Physiol. 26: 750-756. [Abstracts in Brit. Abs. 1952, AIII: 1441; Biol. Abs. 26: 7130. 1952.]
- (222) GILCHRIST, J. M.
1909. THE FRUIT OF *ARALIA HISPIDA*. Chem. News 99: 211-212. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 3: 1796. 1909.]
- (223) GIRARD, A., and LINDET.
1898. THE DETERMINATION OF MALIC ACID IN GRAPE JUICE. Soc. Chim. de France Bul., Ser. 3, 19: 585. [Abstract in Analyst 23: 263. 1898.]
- (224) GOLDOVSKII, A., and BOZHENKO, A.
1933. THE WATER-SOLUBLE ORGANIC ACIDS OF SUNFLOWER SEEDS. Masloboino-Zhirovoe Delo 9(1): 13-20. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 27: 5997. 1933; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1934, A: 336.]

- (225) GOLDSCHMIEDT, G.
1882. OCCURRENCE OF SUCCINIC ACID IN AN INCRUSTATION ON THE BARK OF MORUS ALBA. *Monatsh. f. Chem.* 3: 136-138. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 42: 602. 1882.]
- (226) GOLOVIN, P. V., ROMINSKII, I. R., and SUSHKOVA, A. S.
1955. ORGANIC ACIDS IN JERUSALEM ARTICHOKEs AND IN SUGAR BEETS. *Ukrain. Khim. Zhur.* 21: 86-88. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 49: 8817. 1955.]
- (227) GORTER, K.
1908. COFFEE. 1. *Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem.* 358: 327-348. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 2: 1449. 1908; [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 94(1): 186. 1908.]
- (228) ———
1909. DISTRIBUTION OF CHLOROGENIC ACID IN NATURE. *Arch. der Pharm.* 247: 184-196. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 3: 2583. 1909; [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 96(1): 588. 1909.]
- (229) ———
1909. IDENTITY OF HELIANTHIC ACID AND CHLOROGENIC ACID. *Arch. der Pharm.* 247: 436-438. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 96(1): 935. 1909.]
- (230) ———
1910. DISTRIBUTION OF CHLOROGENIC ACID IN NATURE. *Buitenzorg. Jard. Bot. Ann., Ser. II*, 8: 69-84. [Abstracts in *Zentbl. f. Biochem. u. Biophys.* 13: 132. 1912; Chem. Abs. 7: 361. 1913.]
- (231) ———
1911. CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF COFFEE. IV. *Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem.* 379: 110-130. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 5: 1412. 1911; [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 100(1): 221. 1911.]
- (232) ———
1912. CHLOROGENIC AND SACCHARIC ACIDS. *Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas* 31: 281-286. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 7: 1622. 1913; [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 104(1): 148. 1913.]
- (233) GORUP-BESANEZ, E. VON.
1848. BUTYRIC ACID IN THE FRUIT OF THE SOAP TREE (SAPINUS SAPONARIA) AND A STUDY OF THE VOLATILE ACID OF THE TAMARIND. *Kgl. Bayr. Akad. der Wiss., Munich. Gelehrte Anz.* 27: 822-823. [Also in *Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem.* 69: 369-372. 1849; *Jour. f. Prakt. Chem.* 46: 151-152. 1849.] [Abstract in Chem. Gaz. 7: 176. 1849.]
- (234) ———
1871. PYROCATECHIN, AN ELEMENT OF LIVING PLANTS. *Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber.* 4: 905-906. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 25: 171. 1872.]
- (235) ———
1872. CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF LEAVES OF AMPELOPSIS HEDERACEAE. *Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem.* 161: 225-232. [Abstract in Chem. Centbl. (F. 3) 3: 568. 1872.]
- (236) GOUDSWAARD, A.
1934. OXALATE-CONTAINING PLANTS AND OXALURIA. *Pharm. Weekbl.* 71: 114-119. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 28: 2021. 1934; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1934, A: 336.]
- (237) GOVINDARAJAN, V. S., and SREENIVASAYA, M.
1951. PAPHYROGRAPHIC MICROMETHOD FOR THE STUDY OF ORGANIC ACIDS IN PLANTS. *Current Sci. [India]* 20: 43-44. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 45: 7200. 1951; Brit. Abs. 1951, C: 348.]
- (238) GREGER, J.
1930. CALCIUM OXALATE CRYSTALS IN THE SEED COAT OF FUMARIA OFFICINALIS, L. *Planta* 12: 49-52. [Abstract in Brit. Chem. Abs. 1931, A: 133.]
- (239) GRIEBEL, C.
1910. CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF CRANBERRIES, WHORTLEBERRIES, ETC. *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. der Nahr. u. Genussmtl.* 19: 241-252. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 98(2): 440. 1910.]
- (240) ———
1933. DETERMINATION OF CHLOROGENIC ACID IN RAW AND ROASTED COFFEE. *Chem. Ztg.* 57: 353-354. [Abstract in Brit. Chem. Abs. 1933, B: 650.]

- (241) GRIFFITHS, A. B.
1889. THE EXISTENCE OF SALICYLIC ACID IN CERTAIN GENERA OF THE LILIACEAE. *Chem. News* 60: 59. [Abstract in *Chem. Centbl.* (F. 4, Jahrg. 1) 60(2): 466. 1889.]
- (242) ——— and CONRAD, E. C.
1884. RECENT ESTIMATIONS OF THE AMOUNT OF SALICYLIC ACID IN THE CULTIVATED PANSY. *Chem. News* 50: 102. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 48(1): 75. 1885; *Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour.* 6: 233. 1884.]
- (243) GRIMALDI, S.
1905. OCCURRENCE OF SALICYLIC ACID IN PLANTS. *Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital.* 38: 618–621. [Abstract in *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. der Nahr. u. Genussmtl.* 13: 92. 1907.]
- (244) GRÜNING, W.
1882. THE CHEMISTRY OF THE NYMPHAEACEAE. *Arch. der Pharm.* 220: 589–605. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 44: 369. 1883.]
- (245) GRUNDNER, K. R. VON.
1847. PHARMACOLOGICAL EXAMINATION OF THE FRUIT OF EUNONYMUS EUROPAEUS. *Repert. f. Pharm., Ser. 2*, 47: 315–344. [Abstracts in *Pharm. Centbl.* 18: 871. 1847; *Jahresber über Fortschr. der Chem.* 1847–48: 829.]
- (246) GUSEVA, A. R.
1952. CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF LEAVES OF EUCOMMIA ULMOIDES. *Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. Dok.* 82: 757–760. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 47: 2736. 1953.]
- (247) ——— and BORIKHINA, M. G.
1955. THE DETERMINATION OF CHLOROGENIC ACID AND THE DYNAMICS OF THE ACCUMULATION OF CHLOROGENIC ACID AND OF GUTTA IN THE LEAVES OF EUCOMMIA. *Biokhimiia* 20: 106–108. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 49: 9105. 1955.]
- (248) HAAGEN-SMIT, A. J., HIROSAWA, F. N., and WANG, T. H.
1949. CHEMICAL STUDIES ON GRAPES AND WINES. I. VOLATILE CONSTITUENTS OF ZINFANDEL GRAPES (VITIS VINIFERA, VAR. ZINFANDEL). *Food Res.* 14: 472–480. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 44: 2667. 1950.]
- (249) HAAR, A. W. VAN DER.
1920. OCCURRENCE OF CHLOROGENIC ACID IN ARALIACEAE AND A STUDY OF GORTER'S REACTION. *Pharm. Weekbl.* 57: 194–195. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 118(1): 358. 1920; *Chem. Abs.* 14: 1360. 1920.]
- (250) ———
1924. THE IDENTITY OF MALOL WITH URSON (URSOLIC ACID). *Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas* 43: 548–549. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 19: 74. 1925.]
- (251) ———
1924. THE IDENTITY OF PRUNOL WITH URSON (URSOLIC ACID). *Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas* 42: 542–545. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 19: 73. 1925.]
- (252) ———
1924. OLFANO. *Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas* 43: 546–547. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 19: 73. 1925.]
- (253) HABERMANN.
1906. OCCURRENCE OF LACTIC ACID IN THE LESSER CENTAURY. *Chem. Ztg.* 30: 40–41. [Abstract in *Chem. Centbl.* (F. 5, Jahrg. 10) 77(1): 819. 1906.]
- (254) HAITINGER, L.
1881. PRESENCE OF CITRIC AND MALIC ACIDS IN CHELIDONIUM MAJUS. *Monatsh. f. Chem.* 2: 485–490. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 42: 82. 1882.]
- (255) HALENKE, A., and MÖSLINGER, W.
1895. ANALYSIS OF MUST AND WINE. *Ztschr. f. Analyt. Chem.* 34: 263–293. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 68 (2): 463. 1895.]
- (256) HARASAWA, H., and SAITO, S.
1953. STORAGE OF RICE. I. A FACTOR OF RICE DEGENERATION DURING STORAGE. *Jour. Util. Agr. Prod.* 1: 20–22. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 48: 8974. 1954.]
- (257) HARRIS, C. H., and THRAMS, W. D.
1916. THE FRUIT OF VACCINUM CORYMBOSUM (HUCKELBERRY). *Chem. News* 114: 73. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 110 (1): 784. 1916.]

- (258) HARRIS, G. C.
1948. RESIN ACIDS. V. THE COMPOSITION OF THE GUM OLEORESIN ACIDS OF *PINUS PALUSTRIS*. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour. 70: 3671-3674.
- (259) ——— and SANDERSON, T. F.
1948. RESIN ACIDS. I. AN IMPROVED METHOD OF ISOLATION OF RESIN ACIDS; THE ISOLATION OF A NEW ABIETIC-TYPE ACID, NEOABIETIC. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour. 70: 334-339.
- (260) HASSELSTROM, T., and BOGERT, M. T.
1935. AN INVESTIGATION OF CERTAIN SAPINIC ACIDS OBTAINED FROM VARIOUS SPECIES OF PINE AND SPRUCE. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour. 57: 2118-2121. [Abstract in Brit. Chem. Abs. 1936, A: 208.]
- (261) HATTORI, S., YOSHIDA, S., and HASEGAWA, M.
1954. OCCURRENCE OF SHIKIMIC ACID IN THE LEAVES OF GYMNOSPERMS. Physiol. Plant. 7: 283-289. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 49: 11378. 1955.]
- (262) HEBEBRAND, A.
1898. SESAME. Landw. Vers. Sta. 51: 45-81. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 74(2): 631. 1898.]
- (263) HÉBERT, M. A.
1895. SAPS. Soc. Chim. de France Bul., Ser. 3, 13: 927-932. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 70 (2): 494. 1896.]
- (264) HECKEL, E., MOURSOU, J., and SCHLAGDENHAUFFEN, F.
1882. COMPOSITION OF GLOBULARIA. [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 95: 90-93. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 42: 1224. 1882; Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1882: 1164.]
- (265) ——— and SCHLAGDENHAUFFEN, F.
1883. CHEMISTRY OF GLOBULARIA. Ann. de Chim. et de Phys., Ser. 5, 28: 67-81. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 44: 1025. 1883.]
- (266) HEFELMANN, R.
1897. AN EVALUATION OF COMMERCIAL FRUIT JUICE AND FRUIT SIRUP AND THE OCCURRENCE OF SALICYLIC ACID. Ztschr. f. Öfentl. Chem. 3: 171-176. [Abstracts in Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 1) 68(2): 228. 1897; Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1897: 1492.]
- (267) HEILBRON, I., ed.
1953. DICTIONARY OF ORGANIC COMPOUNDS. 4 v. New York.
- (268) HELLSTRÖM, A. VON.
1905. WHITE PERUBALSAM. Arch. der Pharm. 243: 218-237. [Abstract in Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 9) 76 (2): 136. 1905.]
- (269) HERBERGER and DAMUR.
1833. THE FLOWERS OF MATRICARIA CHAMOMILLA AND MATRICARIA PARTHENIUM. Repert. f. Pharm., Ser. 1, 44: 361-382. [Abstract in Ann. der Pharm. (Justus Liebig's) 8: 231. 1833.]
- (270) HERNDLHOFER, E.
1933. AMOUNT AND DISTRIBUTION OF OXALIC AND MALIC ACIDS IN THE COFFEE PLANT. Biochem. Ztschr. 259: 168-174. [Abstract in Brit. Chem. Abs. 1933, A: 544.]
- (271) HERRANA, J. F.
1946. STUDY OF THE FRUITS OF SOME PAPILIONACEAE. Quimica (Mex.) 4: 96-97. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 41: 7456. 1947.]
- (272) HERRMANN, K.
1954. THE TANNIN OF MELISSA LEAVES. Arch. der Pharm. 287: 142-147. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 49: 3477. 1955.]
- (273) HESSE, O.
1908. ROOT OF RHEUM RHAPONTICUM AND AUSTRIAN RHUBARBS. Jour. f. Prakt. Chem. 185: 321-352. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 94(2): 418. 1908.]
- (274) HESSENLAND, M., STEPHANI, G., and LEO, M.
1936. THE PROPERTIES OF THE PINE BALSAM PREPARED BY THE STIMULATING-AGENT PROCESS WITH HYDROCHLORIC ACID. Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber., Abt. B, 69: 2473-2482. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 31: 1416. 1937.]
- (275) HEULIN, F. E., and GALLOP, R. A.
1951. STUDIES IN THE NATURAL COATING OF APPLES. I. PREPARATION AND PROPERTIES OF FRACTIONS. Austral. Jour. Sci. Res., Ser. B, 4: 526-532. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 46: 3177. 1952.]

- (276) HEYWOOD, B. J., and KON, G. A. R.
1940. SAPOGENINS. IX. OCCURRENCE AND CONSTITUTION OF BASSIC ACID. [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 1940: 713-720. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 34: 6636. 1940.]
- (277) ——— KON, G. A. R., and WARE, L. L.
1939. SAPOGENINS. V. BASSIC ACID. [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 1939: 1124-1129. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 33: 7809. 1939.]
- (278) HILGER, A.
1874. ON THE RIPENING OF GRAPES. Landw. Vers. Sta. 17: 245-251. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 28: 281. 1875.]
- (279) ———
1874. STUDY OF THE RIPENING PROCESS OF GRAPES. Ann. der Oenologie 4: 117-122.
- (280) ——— and GROSS, L.
1887. COMPOSITION OF VINES. Landw. Vers. Sta. 33: 170-196. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 50: 1062. 1886.]
- (281) HILLIG, F., and RAMSEY, L. L.
1945. DETERMINATION OF LACTIC AND VOLATILE ACIDS IN FRUIT AND FRUIT PRODUCTS. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. Jour. 28: 525-530. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 40: 649. 1946.]
- (282) HIRAMOTO, M., and WATANABE, K.
1939. CONSTITUENTS OF CATALPA OVATE G. DON. Pharm. Soc. Japan Jour. 59: 261-264. [Abstract in Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs. 1940. AIII: 548; Chem. Abs. 34: 1006. 1940.]
- (283) HISAR, R. S.
1951. PARIETARIA OFFICINALIS. Türk Ijien Tecrübi Biol. Dergisi 11: 172-187. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 47: 1893. 1953.]
- (284) HLASIWETZ, H.
1851. BARK OF CINCHONA NOVA. Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem. 79: 129-155. [Also in Jour. f. Prakt. Chem. 55: 411-432. 1852.] [Abstract in Chem. Gaz. 9: 441. 1851.]
- (285) ———
1857. NOTE ON ACHILLIC ACID. Akad. der Wiss. Wien, Math.-Nat. Kl. Sitzber. 24: 268. [Also in Jour. f. Prakt. Chem. 72: 429-431. 1857.] [Abstracts in Chem. Centbl., n. F., 2: 735. 1857; Jahresber über Fortschr. der Chem. 1857: 331.]
- (286) HOEPLFNER, W.
1933. CHLOROGENIC ACID CONTENT OF RAW AND ROASTED COFFEE. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. der Lebensmtl. 66: 238-251. [Abstract in Brit. Chem. Abs. 1933, B: 1081.]
- (287) HOFMANN.
1790. INVESTIGATION OF SALTS OF QUINIC ACID. Chem. Ann. f. Freunde der Nat. 1790, v. 2: 314-317.
- (288) HOFMANN, A. W.
1884. CAFFEIC ACID IN HEMLOCK. Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber. 17: 1922-1923. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 46: 1353. 1884; Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1884: 1449.]
- (289) HOLMES, E. M.
1876. CHEMICAL EXAMINATION OF GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS. Pharm. Jour. and Trans., Ser. 3, 6: 481, 521, 561, 601. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. (1876, v. 1) 29: 941; Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1876: 893.]
- (290) HOLMGREN, A. H.
1943. NEW POISONOUS WEED INVADERS WESTERN RANGES. Utah Agr. Expt. Sta., Farm & Home Sci. 4(4): 3, 11. 1943. [Abstract in Expt. Sta. Rec. 90: 683. 1944.]
- (291) HOLTON, R. W., and NOLL, C. R., JR.
1955. A SURVEY OF THE NONVOLATILE ORGANIC ACIDS IN SEEDLINGS OF SOME GRASSES AND LEGUMES. Plant Physiol. 30: 384-386.
- (292) HOOVER, A. A., and KARUNAIRATNAM, M. C.
1945. OXALATE CONTENT OF SOME LEAFY GREEN VEGETABLES AND ITS RELATION TO OXALURIA AND CALCIUM UTILIZATION. Biochem. Jour. 39: 237-238. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 40: 1207. 1946.]
- (293) HOWARD, D.
1861. CONTRIBUTION TO THE HISTORY OF CINNAMIC ACID. [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 13: 135-139.
- (294) HOYER, E.
1907. FERMENTATIVE FAT-SPLITTING. Hoppe-Seylers Ztschr. f. Physiol. Chem. 50: 414-435. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 1: 1019. 1907.]

- (295) HULME, A. C.
1951. THE ISOLATION OF *l*-QUINIC ACID FROM THE APPLE FRUIT. Jour. Expt. Bot. 2: 298-315.
- (296) ———
1953. THE ISOLATION OF CHLOROGENIC ACID FROM THE APPLE FRUIT. Biochem. Jour. 53: 337-340. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 47: 4963. 1953.]
- (297) ———
1954. ISOLATION OF *l*-CITRAMALIC ACID FROM THE PEEL OF THE APPLE FRUIT. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 14: 36-43. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 48: 8885. 1954.]
- (298) ———
1954. ORGANIC ACIDS IN THE APPLE FRUIT. Cong. Internatl. de Bot. Paris, Raps. et Commun., Sect. 11 et 12, 8: 394-398. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 48: 10951. 1954.]
- (299) ——— and RICHARDSON, A.
1954. THE NON-VOLATILE ORGANIC ACIDS OF GRASS. Jour. Sci. Food and Agr. 5: 221-225. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 48: 8984. 1954.]
- (300) HUTSTEIN, J.
1851. PREPARATION OF CHELIDONIC ACID. Arch. der Pharm. 115: 23-24. [Abstracts in Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1851: 431; Pharm. Centbl. 1851: 400.]
- (301) HUZIKAWA, H., and INA, M.
1940. CONSTITUENTS OF GERANIUM ONOEI FRANCH. ET SAV. Pharm. Soc. Japan Jour. 60: 125-127. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 34: 4063. 1940; Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs. 1940, AIII: 548.]
- (302) ILJIN, W. S.
1951. METABOLISM OF PLANTS AFFECTED WITH LIME-INDUCED CHLOROSIS (CALCIOSE). II. ORGANIC ACIDS AND CARBOHYDRATES. Plant and Soil 3: 339-351. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 47: 1792. 1953.]
- (303) INGOLD, C. T.
1930. HYDROGEN-ION PHENOMENA IN PLANTS. IV. BUFFER OF POTATO (TUBER AND LEAF). Protoplasma 9: 441-446. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 25: 4024. 1931.]
- (304) ITALIE, L. VAN.
1901. INVESTIGATION OF AMERICAN STYRAX. Nederland. Tijdschr. Pharm. 13: 257-266. [Abstract in Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 5) 72(1): 857. 1901.]
- (305) ———
1901. INVESTIGATION OF STYRAX. Nederland. Tijdschr. Pharm. 13: 225-235. [Abstract in Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 5) 72(1): 856. 1901.]
- (306) ———
1918. PHYTOCHEMISTRY OF THE CROWBERRY (EMPETRUM NIGRUM) Pharm. Weekbl. 55: 709-717. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 114(1): 419. 1918; Chem. Abs. 12: 1891. 1918.]
- (307) ———
1932. PITHECOLOBIUM SAMEN BENTHAM. Pharm. Weekbl. 69: 941-963. [Abstracts in Brit. Chem. Abs. 1932, A: 975; Chem. Abs. 26: 5379. 1932.]
- (308) ——— and STEENHAUER, A. J.
1926. MYRRHIS ODORATA SCOP., AND THE MICROCHEMICAL DETECTION OF ANISIC ACID. Pharm. Weekbl. 63: 4-7. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 20: 795. 1926; Chem. Zentbl. 97(1): 2408. 1926.]
- (309) IYENGAR, A. V. V.
1933. SPIKE DISEASE OF SANDAL (SANTALUM ALBUM, LINN.). XV. THE ROLE OF PLANT ACIDS IN HEALTH AND DISEASE. Indian Inst. Sci. Jour., Sect. A, 16: 139-152. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 28: 3445. 1934; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1934, A: 573.]
- (310) ———
1938. TARTARIC ACID FROM THE TAMARIND FRUIT. Current Sci. [India] 6: 610-611. [Abstracts in Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs. 1938, AIII: 77; Chem. Abs. 32: 7681. 1938.]
- (311) JABLIN-GONNET, C. J. A.
1903. SALICYLIC ACID A NORMAL CONSTITUENT OF WILD CHERRIES. Ann. de Chim. Analyt. 8: 371-372. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 86(2): 71. 1904; Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 7) 74(2): 1132. 1903.]

- (312) JACKSON, M. W. P., and THODAY, D.
1939. DIFFERENTIATION (IN PLANTS) VI. DISTRIBUTION OF CALCIUM MALATE AND OTHER SOLUTES IN STEMS AND LEAVES OF SUCCULENT COMPOSITAE. *Ann. Bot.* [London], n.s., 3: 1-26. [Abstract in *Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs.* 1939, AIII: 799.]
- (313) JACOBS, M. L., and LLOYD, W. R.
1939. PHYTOCHEMISTRY OF *KALMIA ANGUSTIFOLIA* L. *Amer. Pharm. Assoc. Jour.* 28: 408-412. [Abstract in *Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs.* 1939, AIII: 950.]
- (314) JACOBSON, L., and ORDIN, I.
1954. ORGANIC ACID METABOLISM AND ION ABSORPTION IN ROOTS. *Plant Physiol.* 29: 70-75. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 48: 6518. 1954.]
- (315) JERMSTAD, A., and JENSEN, K. B.
1950. PAPER CHROMATOGRAPHIC SEPARATION AND IDENTIFICATION OF ORGANIC PLANT ACIDS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE ACIDS OCCURRING IN *ACONITUM SEPTENTRIONALE*. *Pharm. Acta Helvetiae* 25: 209-229. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 45: 1726. 1951.]
- (316) ——— and JENSEN, K. B.
1951. IDENTIFICATION OF SOME CONSTITUENTS OF *BUNIAS ORIENTALIS*, FAMILY CRUCIFERAE, BY CHROMATOGRAPHIC STUDY. *Soc. de Chim. Biol. Bul.* 33: 258-264. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 45: 10505. 1951.]
- (317) JERZMANOWSKA, Z., and PIJEWSKA, L.
1954. INVESTIGATION OF *SCROPHULARIA NODOSA*. THE CHEMICAL ANALYSIS OF ROOTS AND LEAVES. *Acta Polon. Pharm.* 11: 1-8. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 48: 11000. 1954.]
- (318) JOBST, J., and HESSE, O.
1878. A NEW CONSTITUENT OF COTOBARK. *Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber.* 11: 1031-1034. [Also in *Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem.* 199: 17-96. 1879.] [Abstract in *Chem. Centbl.* (F. 3) 11: 34. 1880.]
- (319) JÖRGENSEN, G.
1907. THE DETERMINATION OF ORGANIC ACIDS IN PLANTS. *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. der Nahr. u. Genussmtl.* 13: 241-257. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 1: 1448. 1907; [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 92(2): 312. 1907.]
- (320) ———
1909. ESTIMATION OF SOME OF THE ORGANIC ACIDS OCCURRING IN FRUITS. *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. der Nahr. u. Genussmtl.* 17: 396-412. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 96 (2): 445. 1909; *Chem. Centbl.* (F. 5, Jahrg. 13) 80(1): 1607. 1909.]
- (321) JOHNSON, G., and SCHAAL, L. A.
1952. RELATION OF CHLOROGENIC ACID TO SCAB RESISTANCE IN POTATOES. *Science* 115: 627-629. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 46: 8205. 1952.]
- (322) JOWETT, H. A. D.
1896. ON ATISINE, THE ALKALOID OF *ACONITUM HETEROPHYLLUM*. [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 69: 1518-1524. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Proc.* 12: 158. 1896.]
- (323) JUUL, F.
1949. STUDIES ON BLACKENING OF POTATOES AFTER COOKING. (Thesis, Univ. Copenhagen). [Abstracts in *Biol. Abs.* 24: 11938. 1950; *Amer. Potato Jour.* 27: 32. 1950.]
- (324) KACHLER, J.
1886. PRESENCE OF MANNITOL IN THE CAMBIUM SAP OF PINES. *Monatsh. f. Chem.* 7: 410-415. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 50: 1062. 1886.]
- (325) KAISER, H.
1925. ACIDS OF THE WHORTLEBERRY AND TAMARIND. *Süddeut. Apoth. Ztg.* 65: 48-49 [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 19: 1149. 1925.]
- (326) KALYANKAR, G. D., KRISHNASWAMY, P. R., and SREENIVASAYA, M.
1952. PAPIROGRAPHIC CHARACTERIZATION AND ESTIMATION OF ORGANIC ACIDS IN PLANTS. *Current Sci.* [India] 21: 220-222. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 47: 3933. 1953.]
- (327) KAMPEN, G. B. VAN.
1927. LACTIC ACID IN PHANEROGAMS. *Biochem. Ztschr.* 187: 180-182. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 21: 3384. 1927; *Brit. Chem. Abs.* 127, A: 995; *Chem. Centbl.* 98(2): 1851. 1927.]

- (328) KANGER, A.
1903. COMPOSITION AND PHARMACOLOGICAL ACTION OF CRANBERRY LEAVES. Arch. f. Expt. Path. u. Pharmacol. 50: 46-75. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 86(2): 74. 1904; Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 7) 74 (2): 893. 1903.]
- (329) KARIYINE, T., and HASHIMOTO, Y.
1953. CHEMICAL COMPONENTS OF PLANT CUTICLE WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE TRITERPENOID CONSTITUENTS. Experientia 9: 136. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 47: 7037. 1953.]
- (330) KARRER, P., and MATTER, E.
1946. ORGANIC ACIDS FROM CALABASH CURARE. Helvetica Chim. Acta 29: 1871-1872. [Abstract in Brit. Abs. 1948, AIII: 91.]
- (331) ——— and MATTER, E.
1948. ACIDIC COMPONENTS OF DIGITALIS PURPUREA L. Helvetica Chim. Acta 31: 799-802. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 42: 6060. 1948; Brit. Abs. 1949, AIII: 206.]
- (332) KAUPITZ, W.
1900. TARTARIC ACID CONTENT OF YEAR-OLD SUCCUS RUBI IDAEI AND THE PRESENCE OF SEDIMENT IN THE RAW SAP. Pharm. Zentralhalle 41: 347-348. [Abstracts in Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 4) 71(2): 279. 1900; Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1900: 698.]
- (333) KAWAGUCHI, R., and KIM, K. W.
1940. CONSTITUENTS OF THE SEEDS OF ZIZYPHYUS VULGARIS LAMARK VAR. SPINOSUS BUNGE. Pharm. Soc. Japan Jour. 60(6): 343-352. [In Japanese. In German, (No. 8), pp. 171-174.] [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 35: 1396. 1941; Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs. 1941, AIII: 300.]
- (334) KAWAMURA, J.
1928. CHEMICAL CONSTITUENTS OF THE FRUIT OF GINKGO BILOBA. Jap. Jour. Chem. 3: 89-108. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 23: 382. 1929; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1928, A: 1291.]
- (335) KATSER, R.
1906. THE ACIDS OCCURRING IN RASPBERRY JUICE. Ztschr. f. Öffentl. Chem. 12: 155-156. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 90 (2): 387. 1906; Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 10) 77(1): 1851. 1906.]
- (336) KEEGAN, P. Q.
1912. NOTES ON PLANT CHEMISTRY. Chem. News 106: 181-182. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 102(2): 1085. 1912.]
- (337) KEIM, W.
1891. RIPENING OF CHERRIES. FERMENTATION OF CHERRY AND CURRANT JUICE AND COLOURING MATTERS OF RED AND BLACK CURRANTS. Ztschr. f. Analyt. Chem. 30: 401-427. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. 60(1): 1539. 1891.]
- (338) KELLER, O.
1934. ORTHOSIPHON STAMINEUS, BENTH. Arch. der Pharm. 272: 242-256. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 28: 3835. 1934; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1934, A: 709.]
- (339) KESLER, C. C., LOWY, A., and FARAGHER, W. F.
1927. PURIFICATION OF ABIETIC ACID FROM ROSIN AND PREPARATION OF SOME OF ITS DERIVATIVES. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour. 49: 2898-2903.
- (340) KIESEL, A.
1928. QUINIC ACID AS A METABOLIC PRODUCT IN THE YOUNG SHOOTS OF PICEA EXCELSA. Planta 6: 519-525. [Abstracts in Brit. Chem. Abs. 1930, A: 1626; Chem. Zentbl. 101(1): 3197. 1930.]
- (341) ———
1930. THE ROLE AND SIGNIFICANCE OF QUINIC ACID IN HIGHER PLANTS. Planta 12: 131-143. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 25: 3689. 1931; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1931, A: 130.]
- (342) KIR'YALOV, N. P.
1940. ACIDS OF THE MILKY JUICE OF EUPHORBIA BIGLANDULOSA DESF. III. Jour. Gen. Chem. U.S.S.R. 10: 65-70. [Abstracts in Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs. 1940, AIII: 618; Chem. Abs. 34: 4727. 1940.]
- (343) KLEIN, G., and WERNER, O.
1925. MICRO- AND HISTO-CHEMICAL DEMONSTRATION OF FREE AND BOUND OXALIC, SUCCINIC, MALIC, TARTARIC, AND CITRIC ACIDS. Hoppe-Seylers Ztschr. Physiol. Chem. 143: 141-153. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 128(1): 871. 1925.]

- (344) KLINGER, A., and BUJARD, A.
1887. ANALYSIS OF THE INFLORESCENCE OF BASSIA OLERACEA AND OTHER BASSIA SPECIES. *Repert. der Analyt. Chem.* 7: 411-414. [Abstract in *Jahresber. über. Fortschr. der Chem.* 1887: 2303.]
- (345) KÖHLER, J.
1911. CHEMICAL INVESTIGATION OF RESIN FROM THE PINE. (*PICEA EXCELSA*). II. LAEVO-PIMARIC ACID. *Arch. Kemi. Min. Geol.* 4(5): 1-29. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 6: 162. 1912; [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 100 (1): 295. 1911.]
- (346) ———
1912. OCCURRENCE AND MANNER OF FORMATION OF RESINOLIC ACIDS. II. CHEMICAL INVESTIGATION OF THE RESINS (OF *PICEA EXCELSA* LK.) III. *Jour. f. Prakt. Chem.* 193: 523-534, 534-564. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 7: 772. 1913; [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 102 (1): 638, 639. 1912.]
- (347) KÖHNKE, M.
1844. ON THE ORGANIC ACIDS OF *LACTUCA VIROSA* AND *L. SATIVA*. *Arch. der Pharm.* 89: 153-162. [Also in *Amer. Jour. Pharm.* 17: 34-38. 1846.] [Abstract in *Chem. Gaz.* 3: 58-61. 1845.]
- (348) KOENIG, P., and DÖRR, W.
1933. CHEMISTRY OF TOBACCO. *Biochem. Ztschr.* 263: 295-301. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 27: 5145. 1933; *Brit. Chem. Abs.* 1933, A: 988.]
- (349) KÖRNER, G.
1882. THE CAFFEIC ACID OF *CINCHONA CUPREA*. *Ann. di Chim. Appl. [Rome]* 1882: 321. [Abstract in *Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber.* 15 (Ref.): 2624. 1882.]
- (350) KOHMAN, E. F.
1934. ORGANIC ACIDS AND ACID-BASE RELATIONSHIP. OXALIC ACIDS IN FOODS. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. Jour.* 10: 100-106. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 28: 6859. 1934.]
- (351) ———
1939. OXALIC ACID IN FOODS AND ITS BEHAVIOR AND FATE IN THE DIET. *Jour. Nutr.* 18: 233-246.
- (352) ——— and SANDBORN, N. H.
1931. ISOLATION OF QUINIC ACID FROM FRUITS. *Indus. and Engin. Chem.* 23: 126. [Abstract in *Brit. Chem. Abs.* 1931, B: 415.]
- (353) KOLLER, T.
1871. THE COMPOSITION OF DRIED WALNUT BARK. *Neues Jahrb. Pharm. u. Verwandte Fächer* 36: 303-314. [Abstract in *Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem.* 1871: 813.]
- (354) KOMATSU, S., and NODZU, R.
1925. CHEMISTRY OF JAPANESE PLANTS. VII. PHYTOCHEMICAL STUDY OF YAMAMONO FRUIT. *Kyoto Univ. Col. Sci. Mem., Ser. A*, 8: 223-229. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 128(1): 1025. 1925; *Chem. Abs.* 19: 2840. 1925.]
- (355) KONDAREV, M.
1939. VARIATION OF THE PRINCIPAL CONSTITUENTS OF THE MUST WITH THE PERIOD OF GROWTH AND THE MATURITY OF THE GRAPES. *Weinland* 11: 164-168, 215-218, 238-239. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 35: 5634. 1941; *Chem. Zentbl.* 111(1): 146. 1940.]
- (356) KOPP, E.
1845. STUDY OF CINNAMIC ACID AND CINNAMON. [Paris] *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 21: 1376-1380. [Abstract in *Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem.* 60: 269-270. 1846.]
- (357) KRAFT, K.
1935. THE ORIGINAL ACIDS IN AMERICAN PINE RESINS. *Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem.* 520: 133-143. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 30: 476. 1936; *Brit. Chem. Abs.* 1935, A: 1372.]
- (358) KRAUS, G.
1892. CALCIUM OXALATE IN THE BARK OF TREES. *Bot. Centbl.* 49: 181. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 62(2): 1370. 1892; *Ann. Agron. [Paris]* 18: 271-272. 1892.]
- (359) ———
1897. BEHAVIOR OF CALCIUM OXALATE DURING THE GROWTH OF VEGETABLE ORGANS. *Flora* 83: 54-73. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 76(2): 685. 1899; *Bot. Centbl.* 69: 384. 1897; *Biedermann's Zentbl. f. Agr. Chem.* 28: 458-459. 1899.)

- (360) KRAUS, K.
1875. FORMATION OF PLANT ACIDS. *Flora* 1875: 253-256.
- (361) KRAUT, K.
1869. BALSAM OF PERU. *Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber.* 2: 180-182. [Abstract in *Chem. Centbl.*, n. F., 14: 904. 1869.]
- (362) KREBS, H. A., and EGGLESTON, L. V.
1944. MICRODETERMINATION OF ISOCITRIC AND CIS-ACONITIC ACIDS IN BIOLOGICAL MATERIAL. *Biochem. Jour.* 38: 426-437. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 39: 4108. 1945.]
- (363) KRESLING, K.
1891. POLLEN OF PINUS SYLVESTRIS. *Arch. der Pharm.* 229: 389-425. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 62: 232. 1892.]
- (364) KRETOVICH, V. L., and USPENSKAYA, Z. V.
1954. A METHOD FOR ISOLATION OF CHLOROGENIC ACID FROM SUNFLOWER SEEDS. *Biokhim. Zerna (Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.) Sbornik* 2: 202-207. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 49: 8562. 1955.]
- (365) KUHN, N. A.
1877. OIL OF CINNAMON LEAVES. *Amer. Jour. Pharm.* 49: 12-13.
- (366) KUNZ, H.
1885. NEW CONSTITUENTS OF ATROPA BELLADONA. *Arch. der Pharm.* 223: 722-735. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 50: 255. 1886.]
- (367) KURIYAN, K. I., and PANDYA, K. C.
1931. A NOTE ON THE MAIN CONSTITUENTS OF THE DRIED RIND OF THE FRUIT OF GARCINIA GAMBOGIA. *Indian Chem. Soc. Jour.* 8: 469-470. [Abstract in *Brit. Chem. Abs.* 1931, A: 1341.]
- (368) KURSANOV, A. L.
1932. BIOCHEMISTRY OF THE RIPENING OF FRUITS OF THE JAPANESE MEDLAR (ERIOBOTRYA JAPONICA). *Planta* 15: 752-766. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 26: 5120. 1932; *Brit. Chem. Abs.* 1932, A: 435.]
- (369) ——— and DZHEMUKHADZE, K. M.
1948. GALIC ACID IN THE COMPOSITION OF TEA TANNIN. *Biokhimiâ* 13: 61-65. [Abstracts in *Brit. Abs.* 1949, AIII: 798; *Chem. Abs.* 42: 7841. 1948.]
- (370) KWASNIEWSKI, V.
1953. OCCURRENCE AND DETECTION OF CHELIDONIC ACID IN PLANTS. *Pharm. Zentralhalle* 92: 5-7. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 47: 9564. 1953.]
- (371) LAAKSO, P. V.
1952. CRANBERRY WASTES. I. THE COMPOSITION OF THE CRUDE URSOLIC ACID EXTRACTED FROM THE CRANBERRY PULP. *Suomen Kemistilehti, Sect. B*, 25(11): 59-64. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 48: 2009. 1954.]
- (372) LAGRANGE, B.
1798. ON LIQUID STYRAX. *Ann. de Chim.* 26: 203-220. [Also in *Chem. Ann. f. Freunde der Nat.* 1799, v. 1: 323-331.]
- (373) LAL, J. B.
1936. FRUITS OF PHYSALIS PERUVIANA OR CAPE GOOSEBERRY. 1. *Natl. Acad. Sci., India, Proc.* 6: 309-313. [Abstracts in *Brit. Chem. Abs.* 1937, AIII: 332; *Chem. Abs.* 31: 6362. 1937.]
- (374) LANGLOIS.
1843. CHEMICAL STUDY OF THE SAP OF SOME PLANTS. [Paris] *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 17: 505-512.
- (375) LASSAIGNE, J. L.
1818. THE NATURE OF THE ACID IN THE STEMS OF THE RHUBARB (RHEUM RHAPONTICUM). *Ann. de Chim. et de Phys.*, Ser. 2, 8: 402-406. [Also in *Jour. f. Chem. u. Phys.* 24: 320-324. 1818.]
- (376) ——— and FENEULLE, H.
1821. CHEMICAL EXAMINATION OF SENNA. *Ann. de Chim. et de Phys.*, Ser. 2, 16: 16-23.
- (377) LATIES, G. G.
1949. OXIDATIVE FORMATION OF SUCCINATE IN HIGHER PLANTS. *Arch. Biochem.* 22: 8-15. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 43: 8451. 1949; *Brit. Abs.* 1950, AIII: 354.]
- (378) LAURENT, A.
1839. ON THE ACIDS PIMARIC, PYROMARIC AND AZOMARIC. *Ann. de Chim. et de Phys.*, Ser. 2, 72: 383-403. [Abstract in *Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem.* 34: 272. 1840.]

- (379) LEBEDEV, A., and LINDQUIST, E.
1933. THE ACIDS OF THE WHORTLEBERRY. *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. der Lebensmtl.* 65: 476-477. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 27: 4598. 1933; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1933, A: 875.]
- (380) LECANU, [L. R.], and SERBAT.
1822. SUCCINIC ACID IN TURPENTINE. *Jour. de Pharm. et des Accessoires*, Ser. 2, 8: 541-544. [Also in *Ann. de Chim. et de Phys.*, Ser. 1, 21: 328-330. 1833.]
- (381) LEHMANN, E., and GRÜTZ, W.
1953. DETERMINATION OF OXALIC ACID IN PLANTS. *Ztschr. f. Pflanzenernähr., Düngung u. Bodenk.* 61: 77-86. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 47: 10041. 1953; Brit. Abs. 1953, C: 483.]
- (382) LEHMANN, K. B.
1908. BENZOIC ACID. *Chem. Ztg.* 32: 949-952. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 2: 3373. 1908.]
- (383) LERCH, J. U.
1846. INVESTIGATION OF CHELIDONIC ACID. *Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem.* 57: 273-318. [Abstract in *Chem. Gaz.* 4: 309-313, 336-342. 1846.]
- (384) LEUTNER, W. VON.
1871. ON THE FRUIT OF VANILLA PLANIFOLIA, ANDR., AND ITS COMPOSITION. *Pharm. Ztschr. f. Russland* 10: 641-653, 675-691, 706-721. [Abstracts in *Chem. Centbl. (F. 3)* 3: 54. 1872; *Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem.* 1871: 815.]
- (385) LEWIS, Y. S., DWARAKANATH, C. T., and JOHAR, D. S.
1954. ACIDS AND SUGARS IN THE KAMRAKH FRUIT, AVERRHOA CARAMBOLA LINN. *Current Sci. [India]* 23: 54-55. [Abstract in *Jour. Sci. Food and Agr.* 5(7): ii-41. 1954.]
- (386) LIDOFF, A.
1888. TANNIC ACID IN CAUCASIAN WILD SUMACH. *Jour. Russ. Chem. Soc.* 20: 607-608. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 56: 541. 1889; *Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber.* 21 (Ref.): 889. 1888; *Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem.* 1888: 2381.]
- (386a) LIEBIG, J.
1833. PREPARATION AND COMPOSITION OF MALIC ACID. *Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem.* 5: 141-150. [Also in *Ann. de Chim. et de Phys.*, Ser. 2, 52: 434-444. 1833.]
- (387) LIETZENMAYER, O.
1878. A CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF CHELIDONIC AND MALIC ACIDS. *Erlangen. (Inaug. Diss.)* [Abstract in *Chem. Centbl. (F. 3)* 10: 198. 1879.]
- (388) LINDEROS, F.
1876. INVESTIGATION OF ADONIS VERNALIS. *Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem.* 182: 365-366. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 1877, v. 1: 96.]
- (389) LINK, K. P., ANGELL, H. R., and WALKER, J. C.
1929. ISOLATION OF PROTOCATECHUIC ACID FROM PIGMENTED ONION SCALES; SIGNIFICANCE IN RELATION TO RESISTANCE TO DISEASE. *Jour. Biol. Chem.* 81: 369-375. [Abstract in *Brit. Chem. Abs.* 1929, A: 613.]
- (390) ——— DICKSON, A. D., and WALKER, J. C.
1929. FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON THE OCCURRENCE OF PROTOCATECHUIC ACID IN PIGMENTED ONION SCALES AND ITS RELATION TO DISEASE RESISTANCE IN THE ONION. *Jour. Biol. Chem.* 84: 719-725. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 24: 881. 1930.]
- (391) LIPPMANN, E. O. VON.
1878. OCCURRENCE OF TRICARBALLYLIC ACID IN BEET JUICE. *Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber.* 11: 707-708. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 34: 662. 1878.]
- (392) ———
1879. OCCURRENCE OF TRICARBALLYLIC AND ACONITIC ACIDS IN BEET JUICE. *Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber.* 12: 1649-1651. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 38: 36. 1880.]
- (393) ———
1881. OCCURRENCE OF MALONIC ACID IN THE INCRUSTATION IN AN EVAPORATOR. *Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber.* 14: 1183-1185. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 40: 800. 1881.]

- (394) LIPPMANN, E. O. VON.
1882. THE PRESENCE OF α -HYDROXYGLUTARIC ACID IN MOLASSES. Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber. 15: 1156-1158. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 42: 1190. 1882.]
- (395) ———
1883. OCCURRENCE OF A NEW ACID IN BEET JUICE. Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber. 16: 1078-1081. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 44: 913. 1883.]
- (396) ———
1891. ORGANIC ACIDS IN BEET JUICE. Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber. 24: 3299-3306. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 62(1): 231. 1892.]
- (397) ———
1892. AN ACID FROM BEET LEAVES. Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber. 25: 3220. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 64(2): 85. 1893.]
- (398) ———
1914. ORGANIC ACIDS FROM THE SAP OF THE SUGAR MAPLE. Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber. 47: 3094-3095. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 9: 625. 1915.]
- (399) ———
1920. BOTANICAL CHEMICAL NOTES. Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber., Abt. B, 53: 2069-2077. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 120(1): 86. 1921.]
- (400) ———
1921. PHYTOCHEMICAL OBSERVATIONS. Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber., Abt. A, 54: 3111-3114. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 16: 949. 1922.]
- (401) ———
1922. THE ACIDS OF THE MOUNTAIN ASH. Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber., Abt. B, 55: 3038-3041. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 17: 1823. 1923.]
- (402) ———
1928. PLANT BIOCHEMISTRY. I. THE OCCURRENCE OF CITRIC AND GLUCONIC ACIDS. II. THE OCCURRENCE OF TRICARBALLYLIC ACID. Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber., Abt. B, 61: 222-223. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 22: 1380. 1928; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1928, B: 461.]
- (403) LOEW, O.
1879. SOURCE OF HIPPURIC ACID IN THE URINE OF HERBIVOROUS ANIMALS. Jour. f. Prakt. Chem. 127: 309-312. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 36: 952. 1879.]
- (404) ———
1879. SOURCE OF HIPPURIC ACID IN THE URINE OF HERBIVORA. Jour. f. Prakt. Chem. 128: 476-479. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 38: 173. 1880; Chem. Centbl. (F. 3) 11: 39. 1880.]
- (405) ——— and Aso, K.
1907. BENZOIC ACID IN PINGUICULA VULGARIS. Tokyo Imp. Univ. Col. Agr. Bul. 7: 411-412. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 1: 2620. 1907.]
- (406) LOTT, R. H.
1909. THE FRUIT OF VIBURNUM NUDUM. Chem. News 99: 169-171. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 3: 1530. 1909.]
- (407) LUCA, S. DE, and UBALDINI, G.
1865. CHEMICAL STUDY OF AUSTRALIAN MYRTLE. [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 61: 743. [Also in Neues Repert. f. Pharm. 15: 66. 1866; Jour. de Pharm. et de Chim., Ser. 4, 3: 44-47. 1866.] [Abstracts in Chem. Centbl., n.F., 10: 1163. 1865; Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1865: 634.]
- (408) LUDWIG, H.
1870. AN INVESTIGATION OF A TYPE OF MANNA OF THE ORIENT. Arch. der Pharm. 193: 32-54. [Abstract in Chem. Centbl. (F. 3) 1: 531. 1870.]
- (409) LUGG, J. N. H., and OVERELL, B. T.
1948. ONE- AND TWO-DIMENSIONAL PARTITION CHROMATOGRAPHIC SEPARATIONS OF ORGANIC ACIDS ON AN INERT SHEET SUPPORT. Austral. Jour. Sci. Res., Ser. A, 1: 98-111. [Abstract in Brit. Abs. 1949, AIII: 797.]
- (410) LYTGOE, H. C., and MARSH, C. E.
1911. DETECTION OF BENZOIC ACID IN COFFEE EXTRACT. Jour. Indus. and Engin. Chem. 3: 842. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 6: 901. 1912.]

- (411) McCALIP, M. A., and SEIBERT, A. H.
1941. ACONITIC ACID FROM SUGAR CANE PRODUCTS. *Indus. and Engin. Chem.* 33: 637-640. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 35: 4623. 1941.]
- (412) McCALL, E. R., and GUTHRIE, J. D.
1945. THE ORGANIC ACID CONTENT OF RAW COTTON FIBER. ISOLATION OF *l*-MALIC ACID AND CITRIC ACID FROM COTTON FIBER. *Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour.* 67: 2220-2221.
- (413) McCORMICK, D. R., VELDHIJS, M. K., and ST. JOHN, J. L.
1944. VARIATIONS IN ACIDITY OF CONCORD GRAPE JUICE. *Fruit Prod. Jour.* and *Amer. Food Manufacturer* 24: 101-102, 125. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 39: 2155. 1945.]
- (414) McGEORGE, W.
1912. OCCURRENCE OF LACTIC ACID IN SISAL. *Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour.* 34: 1625-1627. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 102(2): 1204. 1912.]
- (415) MACH, E., and PORTELLE, K.
1890. FERMENTATION AND COMPOSITION OF CRANBERRY JUICE. *Landw. Vers. Sta.* 38: 69-78. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 58(2): 1455. 1890.]
- (416) MADER, C., and WEBSTER, J. E.
1954. QUANTITATIVE MEASUREMENTS OF THE ORGANIC ACID OF SORGHUM SIRUP. *Food Technol.* 8: 171-173. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 48: 1403. 1954.]
- (417) MAGISTOCCHI, G.
1918. THE ACID OF UNRIPE GRAPES. *La Plata Univ. Nac., Facultad de Agron. y. Vet. Rev.* 13: 62-88. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 15: 2330. 1921.]
- (418) MAKSIMOVICH, A. E., OKANENKO, A. S., and BAKHIR, A. I.
1951. ORGANIC ACIDS IN CATION-ANION BALANCE IN TISSUES OF SUGAR BEET. *Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. Dok.* 76: 235-238. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 45: 4309. 1951; *Brit. Abs.* 1951, AIII: 843.]
- (419) MALY, R. L.
1864. STUDY OF ABIETIC ACID. *Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem.* 129: 94-104. [Abstract in *Chem. Centbl., n.F.*, 9: 509. 1864.]
- (420) MAN, T. J. DE, and HEUS, J. S. DE.
1946. ORGANIC ACIDS, FRUCTOSE, AND FRUCTOSAN IN *LOLIUM PERENNE*. *Mededeel. Inst. Moderne Veevoed.* "De Schothorst", Hoogland Amersfoort, Sept. 1946, 10 pp. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 41: 7458. 1947.]
- (421) MANDELIN, [K.]
1882. OCCURRENCE OF SALICYLIC ACID IN FLOWERS OF *SPIRAEA ULMARIA*. *Naturf. Sitzber. Gesell. du Dorpat* 6: 400-404.
- (422) ———
1882. OCCURRENCE OF SALICYLIC ACID IN FLOWERS OF *SPIRAEA ULMARIA*. *Naturf. Sitzber. Gesell. du Dorpat* 6: 409-412.
- (423) ———
1882. OCCURRENCE OF SALICYLIC ACID IN THE *VIOLACEAE*. *Pharm. Jour. and Trans.* 12: 627-628. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 42: 548. 1882; *Chem. Centbl. (F.3)* 13: 529. 1882; *Arch. der Pharm.* 220: 378-379. 1882.]
- (424) MAPSON, L. W., and GODDARD, D. R.
1951. REDUCTION OF GLUTATHIONE BY PLANT TISSUES. *Biochem. Jour.* 49: 592-601. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 46: 1103. 1952.]
- (425) MARAIS, J. L. C.
1944. MONOFLUORACETIC ACID, THE TOXIC PRINCIPLE OF "GIFBLAAR" *DICHAPELALUM CYMOSUM* (HOOK) ENGL. *Onderstepoort Jour. Vet. Sci. Anim. Indus.* 20: 67-73. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 39: 4116. 1945.]
- (426) MARINOV, B.
1950. VARIOUS ACIDS IN POTATOES. *Selskstopanskata Akad. Georgi Dimitrov God. (Bulgaria)* 28: 229-234. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 46: 10308. 1952.]
- (427) MARION, L.
1939. OCCURRENCE OF *l*-NICOTINE IN *ASCLEPIAS SYRIACA*, L. *Canad. Jour. Res., Sect. B*, 17: 21-22. [Abstract in *Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs.* 1939, AIII: 639.]

- (428) MARKLEY, K. S., HENDRICKS, S. B., and SANDO, C. E.
1935. CONSTITUENTS OF THE WAX-LIKE COATING OF THE PEAR, *PYRUS COMMUNIS* L. Jour. Biol. Chem. 111: 133-146. [Abstract in Brit. Chem. Abs. 1935, A: 1434.]
- (429) ——— and SANDO, C. E.
1933. PROGRESSIVE CHANGES IN THE CUTICLE OF APPLES DURING GROWTH AND STORAGE. Jour. Agr. Res. 46: 403-412. [Abstract in Brit. Chem. Abs. 1933, A: 758.]
- (430) ——— and SANDO, C. E.
1934. PETROLEUM ETHER AND ETHER-SOLUBLE CONSTITUENTS OF CRANBERRY POMACE. Jour. Biol. Chem. 105: 643-653. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 28: 5147. 1934.]
- (431) ——— and SANDO, C. E.
1937. THE WAX-LIKE CONSTITUENTS OF THE CUTICLE OF THE CHERRY, *PRUNUS AVIUM*, L. Jour. Biol. Chem. 119: 641-645.
- (432) ——— SANDO, C. E., and HENDRICKS, S. B.
1938. PETROLEUM ETHER-SOLUBLE AND ETHER-SOLUBLE CONSTITUENTS OF GRAPE POMACE. Jour. Biol. Chem. 123: 641-654. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 32: 8613. 1938.]
- (433) MARSTON, E. C.
1914. THE RED THORN. Chem. News 110: 310. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 108(1): 111. 1915.]
- (434) MASON, G. F.
1905. THE OCCURRENCE OF BENZOIC ACID NATURALLY IN CRANBERRIES. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour. 27: 613-614. [Abstract in Chem. Centbl. 76(2): 57. 1905.]
- (435) MASTBAUM, H.
1903. THE OCCURRENCE OF SALICYLIC ACID IN WINE, GRAPES, AND OTHER FRUIT. Chem. Ztg. 27: 829-832. [Abstract in Ztschr. f. Untersuch. der Nahr. u. Genussmtl. 8: 257. 1904.]
- (436) MEHLITZ, A., and BALLSCHMIETER, H.
1954. CONTENTS OF LACTIC AND VOLATILE ACIDS IN UNFERMENTED APPLE JUICES. Indus. Obst. -u. Gemüseverwert. 39: 222-231. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 48: 10252. 1954.]
- (437) ——— and MATZIK, B.
1955. THE QUESTION OF OCCURRENCE OF LACTIC ACID IN UNFERMENTED FRUIT JUICES. Indus. Obst. -u. Gemüseverwert. 40: 59-62. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 49: 5716. 1955.]
- (438) MEIER, L.
1847. CHEMICAL INVESTIGATION OF THE RED BEET. Repert. f. Pharm., Ser. 2, 45: 1-14, 157-175. [Abstracts in Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1847: 827; Pharm. Centbl. 1847: 435.]
- (439) MENCHIKOWSKY, F., and POPPER, S.
1932. ORGANIC ACIDS IN PALESTINIAN GRAPEFRUITS. Hadar 5: 181-183. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 28: 5897. 1934.]
- (440) MENDIVE, J. R.
1940. OCCURRENCE OF α -AMYRIN AND URSOLIC ACID IN LEAVES OF *ILEX PARAGUARIENSIS*. Jour. Organic Chem. 5: 235-237. [Abstract in Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs. 1940, AIII: 695.]
- (441) MERCK, E.
1839. A NEW ACID OF SABADILLA SEED. Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem. 29: 188-190.
- (442) METZGER, P.
1896. CHEMICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE WOODY MATTER OF THE OAK. Munich, Heilbron. (Diss.) [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 74(2): 88. 1898; Biedermann's Zentbl. f. Agr. Chem. 26: 678-679. 1897; Bot. Centbl. 68: 48. 1896.]
- (443) MEYEN, F. J. F.
1837. NEW SYSTEM OF PLANT PHYSIOLOGY. Vol. 1. Berlin.
- (444) MICHAËLIS, F.
1859. ACID OF SUGAR BEET JUICE AND A NEW METHOD OF DETERMINING CITRIC ACID IN SUGAR BEET JUICE. Jour. f. Prakt. Chem. 76: 467-470. [Abstracts in Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1859: 575; Rép. Chim. Pure 1: 561. 1858-59.]
- (445) MILLARD, E. J.
1890. EXAMINATION OF THE "CREAM OF TARTAR FRUIT" FROM PRETORIA. Pharm. Jour. and Trans., Ser. 3, 20: 829-830. [Abstract in Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1890: 2207.]

- (446) MILLER, C. D., ROSS, W., and LOUIS, L.
1947. HAWAIIAN-GROWN VEGETABLES PROXIMATE COMPOSITION; CALCIUM; PHOSPHORUS; TOTAL IRON; AVAILABLE IRON; AND OXALATE CONTENT. Hawaii Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. Bul. 5, 45 pp. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 41: 6350. 1947.]
- (447) MILLS, P. A.
1951-52. REPORT ON GALACTURONIC ACID IN STRAWBERRY JUICE. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. Jour. 34: 513-520; 35: 520-524. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 45: 10427. 1951; 47: 2899. 1953.]
- (448) ———
1953. REPORT ON DECOMPOSITION IN FRUIT PRODUCTS. GALACTURONIC ACID IN STRAWBERRY JUICE. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. Jour. 36: 571-577. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 48: 8981. 1954.]
- (449) MILNE, G. R.
1934. ACID SECRETION OF THE CHICK PEA (*CICER ARIETINUM*). Glasgow Roy. Tech. Col. Jour. 3: 330-331. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 28: 4449. 1934; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1934, A: 572.]
- (450) MOLISCH, H.
1918. MICROCHEMICAL IDENTIFICATION AND DISTRIBUTION OF DISSOLVED OXALATES IN THE PLANT WORLD. Flora 111: 60-70. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 13: 1331. 1919; [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 116 (1): 191. 1919; Physiol. Abs. 3: 540. 1919.]
- (451) MORGAN, E. J.
1946. PYRUVIC ACID IN THE JUICE OF ONION (*ALLIUM CEPA*). Nature 157: 512. [Abstract in Brit. Abs. 1947, AIII: 287.]
- (452) MOSIMANN, G.
1944. ORGANIC ACIDS IN THE CACAO BEAN. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtl. Untersuch. u. Hyg. 35: 241-272. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 41: 231. 1947; Brit. Abs. 1946, C: 113.]
- (453) ———
1946-47. WHAT DETERMINES THE ACIDITY OF THE CACAO BEAN? Internatl. Chocolate Rev. (Zürich) 1: 10-12, 32-34, 52-55; 2: 78-83, 105-107. [Abstracts in Biol. Abs. 22: 1421. 1948; Chem. Abs. 44: 9585. 1950.]
- (454) MÜLLER, A.
1879. OXALIC ACID IN BEET LEAVES. Österr. Landw. Wochenblatt 5: 494. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 38: 733. 1880; Biedermann's Zentbl. f. Agr. Chem. 9: 236. 1880.]
- (455) MÜLLER, W.
1923. THE DEPENDENCE OF CALCIUM OXALATE FORMATION IN PLANTS ON THE NUTRITIVE CONDITION. Bot. Centbl. Beihefte, Abt. I, 39: 321-351. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 18: 2020. 1924; Bot. Abs. 12: 981. 1923.]
- (456) MUENCK, G.
1914. STUDY OF THE CONSTITUENTS AND PHYSIOLOGY OF LUPINE SEEDS. Landw. Vers. Sta. 85: 393-416. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 9: 1799. 1915.]
- (457) MUIR, M. M. P.
1874. NOTE ON NEW ZEALAND KAURI GUM. [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 27: 733-734. [Also in Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber. 7: 827. 1874; Chem. News 29: 260. 1874.] [Abstract in Chem. Centbl. (F. 3) 5: 588. 1874.]
- (458) MUTTELET, F.
1909. STUDY OF THE ACIDITY OF FRUIT JUICES. Ann. des Falsif. 2: 383-386. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 3: 2716. 1909.]
- (459) NADSON, G., and ROCHLINE-GLEICHGERWICHT, E.
1928. FORMATION OF CALCIUM OXALATE CRYSTALS IN VEGETABLE CELLS UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF U. V. RADIATION. Soc. de Biol. [Paris] Compt. Rend. 98: 363-365. [Abstracts in Brit. Chem. Abs. 1929, A: 108; Chem. Zentbl. 99(1): 2949. 1928.]
- (460) NAKABAYASHI, T.
1953. PARTITION CHROMATOGRAPHY OF TANNINS AND PIGMENTS. XIX. BROWNING OF APPLE FRUIT. ISOLATION AND ESTIMATION OF CHLOROGENIC ACID AND *l*-EPICATECHIN. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan Jour. 27: 813-818. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 48: 5943. 1954.]

- (461) NAKAHARA, H.
1940. MUCILAGE OF BRASENIA SCHREBERI, GMEL. I. SUGARS AND GALLIC ACID. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan Jour. 16: 876-880. [Abstracts in Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs. 1941, AIII: 62; Chem. Abs. 35: 4416. 1941; Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan Bul. 16: 140-141. 1940.]
- (462) NAKAOKI, T., and MORITA, N.
1955. ORGANIC ACIDS IN THE LEAVES OF CATALPA OVATA AND CATALPA BIGNONIODES. Pharm. Soc. Japan Jour. 75: 171-172. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 49: 8562. 1955.]
- (463) NAYLOR, W. A. H., and CHAPLIN, E. M.
1889. CHEMICAL OBSERVATION OF THE ROOT OF EUONYMUS. Pharm. Jour. and Trans., Ser. 3, 20: 273-275, 472-474. [Abstracts in Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber. 22 (Ref.): 769. 1889; Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1889: 2115.]
- (464) NELSON, E. K.
1924. NON-VOLATILE ACIDS OF THE DRIED APRICOT. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour. 46: 2506-2507. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 19: 94. 1925; [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 126(1): 1391. 1924.]
- (465) ———
1925. NON-VOLATILE ACIDS OF THE BLACKBERRY. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour. 47: 568-572. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 19: 1150. 1925; [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 128(1): 618. 1925.]
- (466) ———
1925. THE NON-VOLATILE ACIDS OF THE STRAWBERRY, THE PINEAPPLE, THE RASPBERRY, AND THE CONCORD GRAPE. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour. 47: 1177-1179. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 19: 1586. 1925; [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 128(1): 762. 1925.]
- (467) ———
1927. NON-VOLATILE ACIDS OF THE PEAR, QUINCE, APPLE, LOGANBERRY, BLUEBERRY, CRANBERRY, LEMON AND POMEGRANATE. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour. 49: 1300-1302. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 21: 2148. 1927; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1927, A: 798.]
- (468) ———
1928. ACIDS OF MAPLE SIRUP. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour. 50: 2006-2008. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 22: 3313. 1928.]
- (469) ———
1928. ACIDS OF MAPLE SUGAR "SAND." Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour. 50: 2028-2031. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 22: 3313. 1928.]
- (470) ———
1930. ISOCITRIC ACID. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour. 52: 2928-2932. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 24: 3992. 1930.]
- (471) ——— and CURL, A. L.
1941. THE NON-VOLATILE ACIDS AND FLAVOR OF THE SOURSOP. Puerto Rico Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. (Mayaguez) 1940: 88-91. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 36: 4620. 1942.]
- (472) ——— and CURL, A. L.
1941. THE NON-VOLATILE ACIDS OF THE CARAMBOLA. Puerto Rico Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. (Mayaguez) 1940: 91-93. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 36: 4620. 1942.]
- (473) ——— and HASSELBRING, H.
1931. ORGANIC ACIDS OF WHEAT PLANTS. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour. 53: 1040-1043. [Abstract in Brit. Chem. Abs. 1931, A: 661.]
- (474) ——— and MOTTERN, H. H.
1931. ORGANIC ACIDS IN BARLEY, MAIZE, OATS, AND RYE PLANTS. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour. 53: 3046-3048. [Abstract in Brit. Chem. Abs. 1931, A: 1199.]
- (475) ——— and MOTTERN, H. H.
1931. ORGANIC ACIDS OF SPINACH, BROCCOLI, AND LETTUCE. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour. 53: 1909-1912. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 25: 3095. 1931; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1931, A: 884.]
- (476) ——— and WHEELER, D. H.
1937. CONSTITUENTS OF THE CANNONBALL FRUIT (COUROUPITA GUIANENSIS, AUBL.). Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour. 59: 2499-2500. [Abstract in Brit. Chem. Abs. 1938, AIII: 250.]
- (477) NESTLER, A.
1909. A SIMPLE METHOD FOR DETECTING BENZOIC ACID IN CRANBERRIES. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 27: 63-70. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 96(2): 426. 1909; Ztschr. f. Untersuch. der Nahr. u. Genussmtl. 18: 690. 1909.]

- (478) NETOLITZSKY, F.
1925. SOMETHING THEORETICAL AND PRACTICAL ABOUT CALCIUM OXALATE. Chem. Ztg. 49: 397. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 19: 2360. 1925; Chem. Zentbl. 96(2): 408. 1925.]
- (479) NEUBAUER, C.
1873. CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS OF VINE LEAVES. Ztschr. f. Analyt. Chem. 12: 39-48. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 26: 933. 1873.]
- (480) ———
1874. ANALYSIS OF GRAPES. Ann. der Oenologie 4: 102-116.
- (481) ———
1874. INVESTIGATION OF THE SAP WHICH FLOWS FROM FRESHLY-CUT VINES IN THE SPRING. Ann. der Oenologie 4: 499.
- (482) NITHAMMER, A.
1930. BIOCHEMISTRY AND HISTOCHEMISTRY OF PLANT FRUITS AND GRAINS. I. Biochem. Zentbl. 220: 348-357. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 24: 4076. 1930; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1930, A: 964.]
- (483) NOLLER, C. R.
1945. THE CHEMISTRY OF THE TRITERPENES. Ann. Rev. Biochem. 14: 383-406. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 40: 2816. 1946.]
- (484) NORDAL, A.
1942. ORGANIC CRASSULACEAE ACIDS. I. DETECTION OF ISOCITRIC ACID IN SEDUM ACRE L. AND ECHEVERIA SECUNDA BOOTH, VAR. GLAUCA HORT. Norsk Farm. Selsk. Meddel. 5: 129-148. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 40: 6422. 1946; Chem. Zentbl. 115(2): 224. 1944.]
- (485) ———
1946. PHARMACOGNOSTICAL STUDY OF SEDUM ACRE, INCLUDING A COMPARISON WITH SOME OTHER CRASSULACEAE. 166 pp. Oslo. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 44: 3216. 1950.]
- (486) NOSSAL, P. M.
1952. ESTIMATION OF *l*-MALATE AND FUMARATE BY MALIC DECARBOXYLASE OF LACTOBACILLUS ARABINOSUS. Biochem. Jour. 50: 349-355. [Abstract in Biol. Abs. 26: 1587. 1952.]
- (487) NUCCORINI, R.
1930. EARLY AND LATE RIPENING FRUITS AND THEIR ACID CONTENTS. Ann. di Chim. Appl. [Rome] 20: 302-309. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 24: 5890. 1930; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1930, A: 1482.]
- (488) ———
1932. EARLY AND LATE RIPENING FRUIT AND THEIR ACID CONTENTS. Ann. di Chim. Appl. [Rome] 22: 10-16. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 26: 3046. 1932; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1932, A: 435.]
- (489) ——— and ZACCAGNINI, A.
1928. CHEMICAL EXAMINATION OF FRUITS. III. THE ACCELERATED OR RETARDED RIPENING IN RELATION TO THE ACID CONTENT OF THE FRUITS. [Pisa] R. Ist. Super. Agr. Bol. 4: 353-381. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 24: 171. 1930.]
- (490) OEHREN, F.
1866. THE OCCURRENCE OF QUINIC ACID IN GALLIUM MOLLUGO. Pharm. Ztschr. f. Russl. 5: 305-317. [Abstracts in Ztschr. f. Chem. 10: 28. 1867; Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1866: 407.]
- (491) OELZE, F.
1890. CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF THE ERICACEAE, PARTICULARLY THE CRANBERRY. Sitzber. der Phys.-Med. Sozietät zu Erlangen 22: 17-42. [Abstract in Chem. Centbl. (F. 4, Jahrg. 3) 62(1): 681. 1891.]
- (492) OLSEN, C.
1939. ABSORPTION OF CALCIUM AND FORMATION OF OXALIC ACID IN HIGHER GREEN PLANTS. Carlsberg. Lab., Compt. Rend. des Trav. Sér. Chim. 23: 101-124. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 34: 2033. 1940.]
- (493) OOSTHUIZEN, J. duP., and SHEDD, O. M.
1913. THE ENZYMES OF THE TOBACCO PLANT. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour. 35: 1289-1309. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 7: 3608. 1913.]
- (494) OPARIN, A.
1921. THE GREEN RESPIRATORY PIGMENT AND ITS IMPORTANCE IN THE OXIDATION OF PROTEIN IN GERMINATING SEEDS OF HELIANTHUS ANNUUS. Biochem. Ztschr. 124: 90-96. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 16: 1448. 1922.]

- (495) OPARIN, A., and ROGOWIN, S.
1930. NATURE OF COTTON PIGMENT. *Melliand Textil Ber.* 11: 944-946.
[Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 26: 1637. 1932.]
- (496) ORDONNEAU, C.
1891. CAUSE OF ACIDITY IN GREEN GRAPES. TARTROMALIC ACID. *Soc. Chim. de France Bul.*, Ser. 3, 6: 261-264. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 62: 589. 1892.]
- (497) ORLOFF, N.
1894. ACONITIC ACID FROM ADONIS VERNALIS. *Pharm. Ztschr. f. Russl.* 33: 771. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 70(1): 136. 1896; *Chem. Centbl.* (F. 4, Jahrg. 7) 66(1): 202. 1895.]
- (498) OSWALD, F.
1891. CONSTITUENTS OF THE FRUIT AND SEED OF *ILICUM ANISATUM*. *Arch. der Pharm.* 229: 84-115. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 60(2): 957. 1891.]
- (499) OTTO, R.
1895. AMOUNT OF ACID IN RHUBARB STEMS AND IN RHUBARB WINE. *Landw. Jahrb.* 24: 273. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 70(2): 539. 1896; *Biedermann's Centbl. f. Agr. Chem.* 25: 128-129. 1896.]
- (500) OUDEMANS, A. C., JR.
1874. PODOCARPIC ACID. *Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem.* 170: 213-281. [Abstract in *Chem. Centbl.* (F. 3) 5: 85. 1874.]
- (501) OWENS, H. S., GOODBAN, A. E., and STARK, J. B.
1953. FRACTIONATION OF ORGANIC ACIDS IN SUGAR BEETS BY ION EXCHANGE RESINS. *Anal. Chem.* 25: 1507-1511. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 48: 1718. 1954.]
- (502) OXLEY, J.
1872. SOME CONSTITUENTS OF ERICACEOUS PLANTS. *Pharm. Jour. and Trans.*, Ser. 3, 2: 1050-1051. [Also in *Amer. Jour. Pharm.* 44: 250-253. 1872.] [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 25: 909. 1872.]
- (503) PALKIN, S., and HARRIS, T. H.
1933. THE RESIN ACIDS OF AMERICAN TURPENTINE GUM. THE PREPARATION OF THE PIMARIC ACIDS FROM *PINUS PALUSTRIS*. *Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour.* 55: 3677-3684.
- (504) PALLADIN, V. I., and LEVCHENKO, V. V.
1916. GLUCURONIC ACID IN PLANTS. *Bul. Acad. Imp. des Sci. Petrograd*, Ser. 6, 10: 1267-1276. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 11: 351. 1917; [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 128(1): 1369. 1925; *Chem. Zentbl.* 96 (1): 2630. 1925.]
- (505) PALMER, J. K.
1955. CHEMICAL INVESTIGATION OF THE TOBACCO PLANT. X. DETERMINATION OF ORGANIC ACIDS BY ION EXCHANGE CHROMATOGRAPHY. *Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. Bul.* 589, 31 pp.
- (506) PARKS, L. M., and KING, N. M.
1950. ISOLATION AND IDENTIFICATION OF URSOLIC ACID FROM *VERBENA STRICTA*. *El Crisol (Puerto Rico)* 4: 74-80. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 45: 3037. 1951.]
- (507) PARSONS, H. B.
1882. ACONITIC ACID IN THE SCALE FROM SORGHUM-SUGAR PANS. *Amer. Chem. Jour.* 4: 39-42. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 42: 766. 1882; *Chem. Centbl.* (F. 3) 13: 713. 1882.]
- (508) PATSCHOVSKY, N.
1918. THE IDENTIFICATION, LOCALIZATION, AND DISTRIBUTION OF OXALIC ACID (SOLUBLE OXALATES) IN PLANTS. *Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber.* 36: 542-548. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 13: 2696. 1919; [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 116(1): 303. 1919.]
- (509) ———
1920. OXALIC ACID IN PLANTS. *Bot. Centbl. Beihefte, Abt. I*, 37: 259-380. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 16: 3104. 1922; *Expt. Sta. Rec.* 45: 528. 1921.]
- (510) PAVESI, V.
1906. COMPARATIVE STUDIES ON THREE SPECIES OF *PAPAVER*. *Ist. Bot. della R. Univ. Pavia, Atti* 9, 45 pp. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 90(2): 483. 1906; *Chem. Centbl.* (F. 5, Jahrg. 10) 77 (1): 690. 1906.]

- (511) PAYEN, A.
1824. THE OIL OF DAHLIA. Jour. de Pharm. et des Sci. Accessories, Ser. 2, 10: 239-241. [Abstract in Ann. de Chim. et de Phys., Ser. 2, 26: 335. 1824.]
- (512) ———
1849. ON THE STRUCTURE AND COMPOSITION OF SUGAR CANE. [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 28: 613-623.
- (513) PECKOLT, J.
1880. CARICA PAPAYA AND PAPAYATIN. Pharm. Jour. and Trans., Ser. 3, 10: 343-346, 383-386. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 38: 128. 1880.]
- (514) PECKOLT, T. VON.
1871. ON PERSEA GRATISSIMA GAERTNER (LAURINACEAE). Arch. der Pharm. 196: 114-118. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 24: 727. 1871.]
- (515) ———
1874. EDIBLE PLANTS OF BRAZIL. Vol. 1. Rio de Janeiro.
- (516) ———
1884. EDIBLE PLANTS OF BRAZIL. Vol. 5. (Monograph on coffee.) Rio de Janeiro.
- (517) ———
1904. MEDICINAL AND USEFUL PLANTS OF BRAZIL. Deut. Pharm. Gesell. Ber. 14: 28-48.
- (518) ———
1909. MEDICINAL AND EDIBLE PLANTS OF BRAZIL. Deut. Pharm. Gesell. Ber. 19: 292-315. [Abstract in Chem. Zentbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 13) 80 (2): 137. 1909.]
- (519) PELLET, H.
1907. OCCURRENCE OF SALICYLIC ACID IN TOMATOES. Ann. de Chim. Analyt. 12: 10-12. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 92(2): 139. 1907; Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 11) 78(1): 654. 1907.]
- (520) PELLETIER, J.
1821. CHEMICAL EXAMINATION OF PEPPER (PIPER NIGRUM). Ann. de Chim. et de Phys., Ser. 2, 16: 337-351.
- (521) ——— and CAVENTOU.
1820. CHEMICAL STUDY OF THE CINCHONA. Ann. de Chim. et de Phys., Ser. 2, 15: 289-318. [Also in Jour. f. Chem. u. Phys. 33: 62-76. 1821.]
- (522) ——— and CAVENTOU.
1820. FURTHER CHEMICAL STUDIES OF THE CINCHONA. Ann. de Chim. et de Phys., Ser. 2, 15: 337-365.
- (523) PELLY, R. G.
1913. COMPOSITION OF THE FRUIT AND SEEDS OF ADANSONIA DIGITATA. Soc. Chem. Indus. Jour. 32: 778-779. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 104(1): 1140. 1913.]
- (524) PEPKOWITZ, L. P., GILBERT, S. G., and SHIVE, J. W.
1944. THE IMPORTANCE OF OXYGEN IN THE NUTRIENT SUBSTRATE FOR PLANTS. Soil Sci. 58: 295-303. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 39: 575. 1945.]
- (525) PERESLEGIN, N. V.
1944. NATURE OF THE ACTION OF CHINESE SCHISANDRA. Farmakol. i. Toksikol. 7(3): 11-13. (Abstract in Chem. Abs. 39: 3123. 1945.)
- (526) PETIT, A.
1869. THE DISAPPEARANCE OF ACID IN GRAPES AND THEIR PROBABLE TRANSFORMATION INTO SUGAR. [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 69: 760-762.
- (527) ———
1873. THE SUGAR CONTAINED IN GRAPE LEAVES. [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 77: 944-945. [Abstracts in Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber. 6: 1313. 1873; Chem. Centbl. (F. 3) 4: 775. 1873.]
- (528) PEYNAUD, E.
1947. METABOLISM OF THE ORGANIC ACIDS DURING RIPENING OF THE GRAPE. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. (Paris) 64: 167-188. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 42: 1994. 1948; Brit. Abs. 1948, AIII: 273.]

- (529) PFAFF, C. H.
1831. THE PREPARATION OF CAFFEINE, ITS CHARACTERISTIC PROPERTIES AND COMPOSITION, THE TWO ACIDS OF COFFEE, AND THE SO-CALLED GREEN COFFEE. *Jour. f. Chem. u. Phys.* 62: 31-45. [Abstract in *Ann. der Phys. u. Chem.* 99: 377. 1832.]
- (530) PHILLIPS, J. D.
1953. THE USE OF SELECTED YEASTS IN CIDER MAKING. IIB. THE EFFECTS OF FERMENTATION TREATMENT ON THE ORGANIC ACID COMPOSITION OF CIDERS. *Bristol Univ., Agr. and Hort. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* 1952: 137-144. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 48: 10292. 1954.]
- (531) ——— and POLLARD, A.
1953. DEGRADATION OF SUGARS ON ION-EXCHANGE COLUMNS OF AMBERLITE IRA-400 (OH⁻). *Nature* 171: 41-42. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 47: 4637. 1953.]
- (532) PHIPSON, T. L.
1885. CAFETANNIC ACID, CITRIC ACID, AND QUERCITRIN IN VIRGINIA CREEPER (CISSUS QUINQUEFOLIA). *Chem. News* 52: 65-66. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 48: 1255. 1885.]
- (533) PIERCE, E. C., and APPLEMAN, C. O.
1943. ROLE OF ETHER-SOLUBLE ORGANIC ACIDS IN THE CATION-ANION BALANCE IN PLANTS. *Plant Physiol.* 18: 224-238. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 37: 4101. 1943.]
- (534) PIUTTI, A., and COMANDUCCI, E.
1902. ACIDS OF BIGONIA CATALPA. *Soc. Chim. de France Bul., Ser. 3*, 27: 615-620. [Also in *Bol. Chim. Farm.* [Milano] 41: 329-335. 1902.] [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 82(2): 523. 1902; *Chem. Centbl.* (F. 5, Jahrg. 6) 73(2): 50. 1902.]
- (535) POBEGUIN, T.
1951. CALCIUM OXALATE IN MIRABILIS: PARTICULAR ARRANGEMENT OF THE RAPHIDES IN THE FLOWER AND FRUIT. *Ann. des Sci. Nat. Bot. et Biol. Veg., Ser. 11*, (1950) 11: 1-19. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 49: 5595. 1955.]
- (536) POLITIS, J.
1948. CYTOLOGICAL RESEARCHES ON THE MODE OF FORMATION OF CHLOROGENIC ACID. *Rev. de Cytologie et de Cytophysiol. Veg.* 10: 229-231. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 45: 9622. 1951.]
- (537) ———
1948. DISTRIBUTION OF CHLOROGENIC ACID IN SOLANACEAE AND IN THE ORGANS OF THESE PLANTS. [Paris] *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 226: 692-693. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 42: 4648. 1948.]
- (538) ———
1948. THE ROLE OF CHLOROGENIC ACID IN THE CICATRIZATION OF WOUNDS AND IN THE DEFENSE OF THE PLANT AGAINST PARASITES. *Rev. de Cytologie et de Cytophysiol. Veg.* 10: 234-235. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 45: 9623. 1951.]
- (539) ———
1948. THE ROLE OF CHLOROGENIC ACID IN THE FORMATION OF SUBERIZED MEMBRANES. *Rev. de Cytologie et de Cytophysiol. Veg.* 10: 232-233. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 45: 9623. 1951.]
- (540) ———
1949. THE OCCURRENCE OF CHLOROGENIC ACID IN PLANTS AND ITS DISTRIBUTION IN PARTS THEREOF. [Paris] *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 228: 265-266. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 43: 4342. 1949; *Brit. Abs.* 1950, AIII: 987.]
- (541) PORTELLE, C.
1879. RIPENING OF GRAPES. *Biedermann's Zentbl. f. Agr. Chem.* 8: 758-764. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 38: 336. 1880.]
- (542) PORTER, W. L., BUCH, M. L., and WILLITS, C. O.
1951. MAPLE SIRUP. III. PRELIMINARY STUDY OF THE NON-VOLATILE ACID FRACTION. *Food Res.* 16: 338-341. [Abstract in *Biol. Abs.* 26: 552. 1952.]
- (543) PORTES, L., and DESMOULIÈRES, A.
1901. NORMAL OCCURRENCE OF SALICYLIC ACID IN STRAWBERRIES; RESULTING ANALYTICAL ERRORS. *Ann. de Chim. Analyt.* 6: 401-407. [Abstracts in *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. der Nahr. u. Genussmtl.* 5: 468. 1902; *Chem. Centbl.* (F. 5, Jahrg. 5) 72(2): 1360. 1901.]

- (544) PORTES, L., and DESMOULIÈRES, A.
1901. PRESENCE OF SALICYLIC ACID IN STRAWBERRIES. ERRORS OF ANALYSIS WHICH MAY RESULT THEREFROM. *Jour. de Pharm. et de Chim.*, Ser. 6, 14: 342-351. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 82(2): 40. 1902.]
- (545) POTTIEZ, C.
1899. CHEMICAL STUDY OF JAMBUL. *Ann. de Pharm.* [Louvain] 5: 373-376, 490-496.
- (546) POWER, F. B., and BROWNING, H., JR.
1912. THE CONSTITUENTS OF TARAXACUM ROOT. [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 101: 2411-2429. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 7: 1352. 1913.]
- (547) ——— and BROWNING, H., JR.
1914. THE CONSTITUENTS OF THE FLOWERS OF ANTHEMIS NOBILIS. [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 105: 1829-1845. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 8: 3485. 1914.]
- (548) ——— and BROWNING, H., JR.
1914. THE CONSTITUENTS OF THE FLOWERS OF MATRICARIA CHAMOMILLA. [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 105: 2280-2291. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 9: 64. 1915.]
- (549) ——— and CALLAN, T.
1911. CONSTITUENTS OF THE SEEDS OF CHASIMIROA EDULIS. [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 99: 1993-2010. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 6: 667. 1912.]
- (550) ——— and MOORE, C. W.
1909. CONSTITUENTS OF THE BARK OF PRUNUS SEROTINA. [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 95: 243-261. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 3: 1529. 1909.]
- (551) ——— and MOORE, C. W.
1910. THE CONSTITUENTS OF THE LEAVES OF PRUNUS SEROTINA. [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 97: 1099-1112. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 4: 2182. 1910.]
- (552) ——— and ROGERSON, H.
1910. THE CONSTITUENTS OF LEPTANDRA. [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 97: 1944-1956. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 5: 479. 1911.]
- (553) ——— and SALWAY, A. H.
1910. THE CONSTITUENTS OF RED CLOVER FLOWERS. [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 97: 231-254. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 4: 1610. 1910.]
- (554) ——— and SALWAY, A. H.
1911. CONSTITUENTS OF IRIS VERSICOLOR RHIZOME. *Amer. Jour. Pharm.* 83: 1-14. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 100(2): 143. 1911; Chem. Abs. 5: 963. 1911.]
- (555) ——— and SALWAY, A. H.
1914. THE CONSTITUENTS OF THE LEAVES AND STEMS OF DAVIESIA LATIFOLIA. [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 105: 767-768. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 8: 2451. 1914.]
- (556) ——— and TUTIN, F.
1906. CONSTITUENTS OF THE ESSENTIAL OIL FROM THE FRUIT OF PITTOSPORUM UNDULATUM. [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 89: 1083-1092. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Proc. 22: 170. 1906.]
- (557) POYNEER, L. E., and DUFFIN, H. L.
1909. FRUIT OF MEDEOLA VIRGINICA AND AMPELOPSIS QUINQUEFOLIA. *Chem. News* 99: 99-100. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 96(2): 339. 1909.]
- (558) PRATT, D. S., and ROSARIO, J. I. DEL.
1913. PHILIPPINE FRUITS; COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS. *Philippine Jour. Sci.*, Sect. A, 8: 59-80. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 8: 968. 1914; Chem. Zentbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 17) 84(2): 1062. 1913.]
- (559) PRINSEN GEERLIGS, H. C.
1940. THE ORIGIN OF OXALIC ACID OCCURRING IN SETTLINGS IN THE EFFECTS OF CANE-SUGAR FACTORIES. *Arch. v. Suikerindus Nederland en Nedland-Indië* 1: 230-233. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 34: 8321. 1940.]
- (560) PROBST, J. M.
1839. ANALYSIS OF CHELIDONIUM MAJUS. *Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem.* 29: 113-131.
- (561) ———
1839. INVESTIGATION OF THE CONSTITUENTS OF GLAUCIUM LUTEUM. *Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem.* 31: 241-258.

- (562) PROKOSHEV, S. M., and MININA, A. K.
1954. CONVERSION OF ORGANIC ACIDS IN POTATO TUBERS UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF CUT-INJURY. *Biokhimiâ* 19: 104-110. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 48: 8337. 1954; Chem. Zentbl. 125: 10035. 1954.]
- (563) PUCHER, G. W.
1942. ORGANIC ACIDS OF THE LEAVES OF BRYOPHYLLUM CALYCINUM. *Jour. Biol. Chem.* 145: 511-523. [Abstract in Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs. 1943, AIII: 150.]
- (564) ——— ABRAHAMS, M. D., and VICKERY, H. B.
1948. PREPARATION OF OPTICALLY ACTIVE ISOCITRIC ACID FROM BRYOPHYLLUM LEAF TISSUE. *Jour. Biol. Chem.* 172: 579-588. [Abstract in Brit. Abs. 1948, AIII: 986.]
- (565) ——— CLARK, H. E., and VICKERY, H. B.
1937. THE ORGANIC ACIDS OF RHUBARB (*RHEUM HYBRIDUM*). II. THE ORGANIC ACID COMPOSITION OF THE LEAVES. *Jour. Biol. Chem.* 117: 605-617. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 31: 2255. 1937; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1937, AIII: 161.]
- (566) ——— LEAVENWORTH, C. S., GINTER, W. D., and VICKERY, H. B.
1947. STUDIES IN THE METABOLISM OF CRASSULACEAN PLANTS: THE BEHAVIOR OF EXCISED LEAVES OF BRYOPHYLLUM CALYCINUM DURING CULTURE IN WATER. *Plant Physiol.* 22: 477-493. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 42: 1631. 1948.]
- (567) ——— LEAVENWORTH, C. S., GINTER, W. D., and VICKERY, H. B.
1947. STUDIES IN THE METABOLISM OF CRASSULACEAN PLANTS: CHANGES IN THE COMPOSITION OF BRYOPHYLLUM CALYCINUM DURING GROWTH. *Plant Physiol.* 22: 1-19. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 41: 2125. 1947.]
- (568) ——— LEAVENWORTH, C. S., GINTER, W. D., and VICKERY, H. B.
1947. STUDIES IN THE METABOLISM OF CRASSULACEAN PLANTS; THE DIURNAL VARIATION IN ORGANIC ACID AND STARCH CONTENT OF BRYOPHYLLUM CALYCINUM. *Plant Physiol.* 22: 360-376. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 42: 1630. 1948.]
- (569) ——— and VICKERY, H. B.
1933. KATABOLISM OF THE NON-VOLATILE ORGANIC ACIDS OF TOBACCO LEAVES DURING CURING. *Natl. Acad. Sci., India, Proc.* 19: 623-626. [Abstract in Brit. Chem. Abs. 1933, A: 988.]
- (570) ——— and VICKERY, H. B.
1941. DETERMINATION OF SUCCINIC ACID IN PLANT TISSUES. *Indus. and Engin. Chem., Analyt. Ed.*, 13: 412-415. [Abstract in Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs. 1941, AIII: 714.]
- (571) ——— and VICKERY, H. B.
1941. SUCCINIC ACID AS A METABOLITE IN PLANT TISSUES. *Plant Physiol.* 16: 771-783. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 37: 1157. 1943.]
- (572) ——— and VICKERY, H. B.
1942. IDENTITY OF THE SO-CALLED CRASSULACEAN MALIC ACID WITH ISOCITRIC ACID. *Jour. Biol. Chem.* 145: 525-532. [Abstract in Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs. 1943, AIII: 150.]
- (573) ——— VICKERY, H. B., ABRAHAMS, M. D., and LEAVENWORTH, C. S.
1949. STUDIES IN THE METABOLISM OF CRASSULACEAN PLANTS: DIURNAL VARIATION OF ORGANIC ACIDS AND STARCH IN EXCISED LEAVES OF BRYOPHYLLUM CALYCINUM. *Plant Physiol.* 24: 610-620. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 44: 3577. 1950.]
- (574) ——— VICKERY, H. B., GINTER, W. D., and others.
1949. THE METABOLISM OF THE ORGANIC ACIDS OF TOBACCO LEAVES. I. EFFECT OF CULTURE OF EXCISED LEAVES IN SOLUTIONS OF ORGANIC ACID SALTS. *Jour. Biol. Chem.* 178: 557-575. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 43: 5455. 1949.]
- (575) ——— WAKEMAN, A. J., and VICKERY, H. B.
1937. METABOLISM OF THE ORGANIC ACIDS OF THE TOBACCO LEAF DURING CULTURE. *Jour. Biol. Chem.* 119: 523-534. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 31: 7090. 1937; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1937, AIII: 366.]
- (576) ——— WAKEMAN, A. J., and VICKERY, H. B.
1938. ORGANIC ACIDS OF RHUBARB (*RHEUM HYBRIDUM*). III. BEHAVIOR OF ORGANIC ACIDS DURING CULTURE OF EXCISED LEAVES. *Jour. Biol. Chem.* 126: 43-54. [Abstract in Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs. 1939, AIII: 107.]
- (577) ——— WAKEMAN, A. J., and VICKERY, H. B.
1939. ORGANIC ACID METABOLISM OF THE BUCKWHEAT PLANT. *Plant Physiol.* 14: 333-340. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 33: 8683. 1939.]

- (578) **RABATÉ, J., and GOURÉVITCH, A. A.**
1938. ANALYSIS OF FRUIT AND LEAVES OF *BAUHINIA RETICULATA*, D.C. PRESENCE OF LARGE AMOUNTS OF *l*-TARTARIC ACID. Jour. de Pharm. et de Chim. 28: 386-397. [Also in Rev. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 18: 604-612. 1938; [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 206: 1754-1756. 1938.] [Abstracts in Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs. 1939, AIII: 109; Chem. Abs. 33: 2176. 1939.]
- (579) **RALPH, C. S., and WHITE, D. E.**
1949. BETULIC ACID FROM *SYNCARPIA LAURIFOLIA*, TENN. [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 1949: 3433-3434. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 44: 4884. 1950.]
- (580) **RAMSTAD, E.**
1942. A NEW CHELIDONIC ACID CONTAINING PLANT: *ASPARAGUS OFFINALIS* L. Norsk Farm. Selsk. Meddel. 4: 52-54. [Abstracts in Chem. Zentbl. 113(2): 1357. 1942; Chem. Abs. 37: 5760. 1943.]
- (581) ———
1945. DISTRIBUTION OF CHELIDONIC ACID IN DRUGS. Pharm. Acta Helvetiae 20: 145-154. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 42: 6989. 1948.]
- (582) ———
1953. THE PRESENCE AND DISTRIBUTION OF CHELIDONIC ACID IN SOME PLANT FAMILIES. Pharm. Acta Helvetiae 28: 45-57. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 47: 8314. 1953.]
- (583) ———
1954. CHEMICAL INVESTIGATION OF *VACCINIUM MYRTILLUS* L. (HUCKLEBERRY). Amer. Pharm. Assoc. Jour., Sci. Ed., 43: 236-240. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 48: 7260. 1954.]
- (584) **REED, B. B.**
1909. THE FRUIT OF *PYRUS ARBUTIFOLIA*. Chem. News 99: 302-303. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 3: 2485. 1909.]
- (585) **REEVES, W. A., and GUTHRIE, J. D.**
1950. ISOLATION OF XANTHINE, GUANINE, ADENINE, PROTEOSE, OXALIC ACID, AND GLUTHATHIONE FROM PEANUT KERNELS. Arch. Biochem. 26: 316-318. [Abstract Chem. Abs. 44: 7466. 1950.]
- (586) **REICHARDT, E.**
1856. [No title supplied in abstract.] Ztschr. Pharm. 8: 25. [Also in Chem. Pharm. Centbl. 26: 631. 1855.] [Abstract in Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1855: 720.]
- (587) **REINKE, J.**
1882. EASILY OXIDIZABLE CONSTITUENTS OF PLANTS. Hoppe-Seylers Ztschr. f. Physiol. Chem. 6: 263-279. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 44: 880. 1883.]
- (588) **REINSCH.**
1837. OBSERVATIONS ON THE CALCIUM SALT PRESENT IN *ACONITUM NAPELLUS*. Repert. f. Pharm., Ser. 2, 8: 396-399.
- (589) **REMBOLD, O.**
1868. CONSTITUENTS OF *TORMENTILLA* ROOT. Justus Liebig's Ann. der Chem. 145: 5-10.
- (590) **REMEAUD, O.**
1906. COMPOSITION OF TAMARIND PULP. Jour. de Pharm. et de Chim., Ser. 6, 23: 424-430. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 90(2): 483. 1906; Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 10) 77 (1): 1843. 1906.]
- (591) **RENNIE, E. H.**
1880. ACIDS OF THE NATIVE CURRANT, *LEPTOMERIA ACIDA*. Roy. Soc. N. S. Wales, Jour. and Proc. 14: 119-121. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 40: 1033. 1881.]
- (592) **RENTSCHLER, H., and TANNER, H.**
1954. COMPOSITION OF FRUIT ACIDS OF SWISS FRUIT JUICES. I. FRUIT ACIDS OF SWISS CIDER PEARS. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtl. Untersuch. u. Hgy. 45: 142-158. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 48: 9578. 1954.]
- (593) **RIBEIRO, O.**
1941. CHLOROGENIC ACID FROM COFFEE. Rev. Soc. Brasil. Quim. 10: 97-100. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 36: 2341. 1942.]
- (594) ——— and **MACHADO, A.**
1952. THE OCCURRENCE OF GALLIC ACID IN *TRAPOERABA*, *COMMELINA AGRARIA*. Bol. Inst. Quim. Agr. (Rio de Janeiro), No. 27, 18-21. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 48: 1490. 1954.]

- (595) RICE, A. C., and PEDERSON, C. S.
1954. CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS OF ORGANIC ACIDS IN CANNED TOMATO JUICE, INCLUDING THE IDENTIFICATION OF PYRROLIDONE-CARBOXYLIC ACID. *Food Res.* 19: 106-114. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 48: 11674. 1954.]
- (596) RICHARDSON, A., and HULME, A. E.
1955. SHIKIMIC ACID IN GRASS. *Nature* 175: 43-44. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 49: 5721. 1955.]
- (597) RIEBEN, W. K., and HASTINGS, A. B.
1946. CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL STUDY OF TARTRONIC ACID. *Helvetica Physiol. et Pharmacol. Acta* 4: C52-C53. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 41: 3495. 1947.]
- (598) RIEGEL, C.
1848. CHEMICAL INVESTIGATION OF THE BERRIES OF VITIS SYLVESTRIS. *Arch. der Pharm.* 105: 150-155. [Abstract in *Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem.* 1847: 829.]
- (599) RISING, A.
1914. CHEMICAL INVESTIGATION OF CRANBERRY. *Kgl. Landtb.-Akad. Handl. Tidskr.* 53: 329-336. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 108(1): 633. 1915; *Biedermann's Zentbl. f. Agr. Chem.* 44: 163-166.]
- (600) RITTHAUSEN, H.
1870. ON THE ACIDS OF YELLOW LUPINE SEEDS. *Jour. f. Prakt. Chem.* 110: 339-347. [Abstracts in *Chem. Centbl. (F. 3)* 2: 3. 1871; *Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem.* 1870: 883.]
- (601) ROBERTS, E. A. H., and WOOD, D. J.
1951. STUDY OF THE POLYPHENOLS IN TEA-LEAF BY PAPER CHROMATOGRAPHY. *Biochem. Jour.* 49: 414-422. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 46: 660. 1952.]
- (602) ——— and WOOD, D. J.
1953. SEPARATION OF TEA POLYPHENOLS ON PAPER CHROMATOGRAMS. *Biochem. Jour.* 53: 332-336. [Abstract in *Brit. Abs.* 1953, AIII: 858.]
- (603) ROBERTS, E. J., FORT, C. A., and MARTIN, L. F.
1953. FATE OF SOME NON-VOLATILE ORGANIC ACIDS OF SUGAR CANE JUICE IN FERMENTATION. *Sugar Jour.* 16, (6): 36-37. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 48: 9011. 1954.]
- (604) ——— FORT, C. A., and MARTIN, L. F.
1953. IDENTIFICATION AND DETERMINATION OF NON-NITROGENOUS ORGANIC ACIDS OF SUGAR CANE BY PARTITION CHROMATOGRAPHY. *Amer. Chem. Soc. Abs. Papers* 124: 10D.
- (605) ——— and MARTIN, L. F.
1954. IDENTIFICATION AND DETERMINATION OF NON-NITROGENOUS ORGANIC ACIDS OF SUGAR CANE BY PARTITION CHROMATOGRAPHY. *Analyt. Chem.* 26: 815-868. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 48: 11094. 1954; *Jour. Sci. Food and Agr.* 5(10): ii-176-177. 1954.]
- (606) ROBERTSON, A., SOLIMAN, G., and OWEN, E. C.
1939. POLYTERPENOID COMPOUNDS. I. BETULIC ACID FROM CORNUS FLORIDA L. [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 1939(2): 1267-1273. 1939. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 34: 93. 1940.]
- (607) ROCHLEDER, F., and KAWALIER, A.
1852. THE ERICACEAE FAMILY—INVESTIGATION OF LEAVES OF ARCTOSTAPHYLOS UVA URSI. *Akad. der Wiss. Wien, Math.-Nat. Kl. Sitzber., Abt. 1*, 9: 286-312.
- (608) ROTHERT, W., and BORATYŃSKA, W.
1953. THE OCCURRENCE OF CALCIUM OXALATE CRYSTALS IN THE TISSUES OF EVERGREENS. *Poznanski Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk, Komisji Mat. Przyrodnicza Prace. Ser. B. Nauki Biol.* 13, No. 10, 43 pp. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 47: 8845. 1953.]
- (609) ROWE, E. J., ORR, J. E., UHL, A. H., and PARKS, L. M.
1949. OLEANOLIC AND URSOLIC ACIDS FROM THYMUS VULGARIS L. *Amer. Pharm. Assoc. Jour.* 38: 122-124. [Abstracts in *Brit. Abs.* 1951, AIII: 108; *Chem. Abs.* 44: 581. 1950.]
- (610) RUDKIN, G. O., and NELSON, J. M.
1947. CHLOROGENIC ACID AND RESPIRATION OF SWEET POTATOES. *Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour.* 69: 1470-1475. [Abstract in *Brit. Abs.* 1948, AIII: 985].

- (611) RUHLAND, W., and WETZEL, K.
1925. PHYSIOLOGY OF ORGANIC ACIDS IN GREEN PLANTS. I. CORRELATION BETWEEN NITROGEN AND CHANGE IN ACIDITY IN BEGONIA SEMPERFLORENS. *Planta* 1: 558-564. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 22: 3192. 1928; Chem. Zentbl. 97(2): 2067. 1926.]
- (612) ——— and WETZEL, K.
1927. THE PHYSIOLOGY OF ORGANIC ACIDS IN GREEN PLANTS. III. RHEUM HYBRIDUM. *Planta* 3: 765-769. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 23: 3949. 1929; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1929, A: 477; Expt. Sta. Rec. 59: 426. 1928.]
- (613) ——— and WETZEL, K.
1929. THE PHYSIOLOGY OF ORGANIC ACIDS IN GREEN PLANTS. V. RHEUM HYBRIDUM HORT. *Planta* 7: 503-507. [Abstract in Chem. Zentbl. 102(1): 2630. 1931.]
- (614) RUZICKA, L., and PRELOG, V.
1937. POLYTERPENES AND POLYTERPENOIDS. CXXII. THE DOUBLE BOND OF QUINOVIC ACID. *Helvetica Chim. Acta* 20: 1570-1575. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 32: 2947. 1938.]
- (615) RYDER, A. E.
1930. THE OXALIC ACID CONTENT OF VEGETABLES USED AS GREENS. *Jour. Home Econ.* 22: 309-314. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 24: 2511. 1930.]
- (616) SAN ANTONIO, J. P.
1952. ROLE OF COUMARIN IN THE GROWTH OF ROOTS OF MELILOTUS ALBA. *Bot. Gaz.* 114: 79-95. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 47: 1246. 1953.]
- (617) SANDO, C. E.
1931. URSOLIC ACID. *Jour. Biol. Chem.* 90: 477-495. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 25: 2151. 1931.]
- (618) ——— and BARTLETT, H. H.
1921. THE ORGANIC ACIDS OF PYRUS CORONARIA, RHUS GLABRA AND ACER SACCHARUM. *Jour. Agr. Res.* 22: 221-229. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 122: 100. 1922; Chem. Abs. 16: 575. 1922.]
- (619) ——— MARKLEY, K. S., and MATLACK, M. B.
1936. SOME CHEMICAL CONSTITUENTS OF FLOWERING DOGWOOD (CORNUS FLORIDA). *Jour. Biol. Chem.* 114: 39-45.
- (620) SANTINI, R., JR.
1953. POLYBASIC ORGANIC ACIDS PRESENT IN WEST INDIAN CHERRIES AND IN THREE VARIETIES OF GUAVA. *Puerto Rico Univ. Jour. Agr.* 37: 195-198. [Abstract in Biol. Abs. 28: 927. 1954; Jour. Sci. Food and Agr. 5(4): i-141. 1954.]
- (621) SASAOKA, Y.
1930. BIOCHEMICAL STUDIES ON THE BAMBOO. VI. CARBOHYDRATES AND ORGANIC ACIDS OF BAMBOO SHOOTS. *Masumi Chikashige Ann. Vol.* 1930: 175-181. [Abstracts in Brit. Chem. Abs. 1931, A: 661; Chem. Abs. 25: 983. 1931.]
- (622) SATO, M., HIRANO, T., and MIZUNO, N.
1943. NUTRITION-CHEMICAL INVESTIGATION ON VEGETABLES PRODUCED IN TAIWAN. II. OXALIC ACID CONTENT. *Soc. Trop. Agr. Jour. (Taihoku Imp. Univ.)* 15: 123-130. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 42: 2691. 1948.]
- (623) SAWA, S.
1900-02. ON THE JUICE OF THE PSEUDOTRUNK OF MUSA BASJOO, SEIB., IN WINTERTIME. *Tokyo Imp. Univ., Col. Agr. Bul.* 4: 399-401. [Abstracts in Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 6) 73(2): 383. 1902; Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1902: 1634.]
- (624) SCHARRER, K., and JUNG, J.
1953. INFLUENCE OF NUTRITION ON FORMATION AND BINDING OF OXALIC ACID IN BEET LEAVES. *Ztschr. f. Pflanzenernähr., Düngung u. Bodenk.* 62: 63-81. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 48: 2963. 1954; Brit. Abs. 1953, BIII: 476.]
- (625) ——— and JUNG, J.
1954. RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN NUTRIENT SUPPLY AND OXALIC ACID CONTENT OF SUGAR BEET AND MANGOLD LEAVES. *Ztschr. f. Pflanzenernähr., Düngung u. Bodenk.* 66: 1-18. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 48: 10278. 1954; Jour. Sci. Food and Agr. 6(2): i-71. 1954.]
- (626) SCHEELE, C. W.
1784. CRYSTALLIZATION OF CITRIC ACID. *Chem. Ann. f. Freunde der Nat. (Crell)* 1784, v. 2: 3-4.

- (627) SCHEELE, C. W.
1784. OBSERVATIONS ON LEMON JUICE AND ON THE METHOD OF CRYSTALLIZING IT. Svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl. 5: 105-109.
- (628) ———
1785. FRUIT AND BERRY ACID. Chem. Ann. f. Freunde der Nat. (Crell) 1785, v. 2: 291-303.
- (629) SCHENKER, H. H., and RIEMAN, W., III.
1953. DETERMINATION OF MALIC, TARTARIC AND CITRIC ACIDS IN FRUIT BY ION EXCHANGE CHROMATOGRAPHY. Analyt. Chem. 25: 1637-1639. [Abstract in Analyt. Abs. 1: 816. 1954.]
- (630) SCHIMPER, A. F. W.
1888. FORMATION OF CALCIUM OXALATE IN LEAVES. Bot. Ztg. 46: 65-69, 81-89, 97-107, 113-123, 129-139, 145-153. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 54: 981. 1888; Ann. Agron. [Paris] 14: 175-187. 1888.]
- (631) SCHINDELMEISER, J.
1907. THE FRUIT OF CORNUS MAS. Apoth. Ztg. 22: 482. [Abstract in Chem. Zentbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 11) 78(2): 259. 1907.]
- (632) SCHLOTTERBECK, J. O., and WATKINS, H. C.
1901. CHEMISTRY OF STYLOPHORUM DIPHYLLUM. Pharm. Rev. 19: 453-458. [Also in Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber. 35: 7-23. 1902.] [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 82(2): 100. 1902; Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 6) 73(1): 429. 1902.]
- (633) ——— and WATKINS, H. C.
1903. THE ALKALOIDS OF ADLUMIA CIRRHOSA. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour. 25: 596-601. [Also in Pharm. Arch. 6: 17-22. 1903.] [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 84(1): 512. 1903.]
- (634) SCHMALFUSS, H.
1923. PLANT ACIDS AND BLOSSOM PIGMENTS FROM GLAUCIUM. Hoppe-Seylers Ztschr. f. Physiol. Chem. 131: 166-167. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 18: 2539. 1924; [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 126(1): 252. 1924.]
- (635) SCHMID, H., and KARRER, P.
1945. THE WATER-SOLUBLE CONSTITUENTS OF PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM L. Helvetica Chim. Acta 28: 722-740. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 40: 1487. 1946; Brit. Abs. 1946, AIII: 515.]
- (636) SCHMIDT, E.
1886. CHELIDONIC ACID. Arch. der Pharm. 224: 531-534. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 50: 869. 1886.]
- (637) ———
1886. JERVIC ACID. Arch. der Pharm. 224: 513-522. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 50: 868. 1886.]
- (638) ———
1886. THE OCCURRENCE OF VANILLIN IN ASA FOETIDA. Arch. der Pharm. 224: 534-535.
- (639) SCHNEEGANS, A.
1895. METHYL SALICYLATE AND SALICYLIC ACID IN THE ROOT OF POLYGALA OF VIRGINIA. Jour. de Pharm. et de Chim., Ser. 6, 2: 452-453. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 70(2): 328. 1896; Chem. Centbl. (F. 4, Jahrg. 8) 67(1): 117. 1896.]
- (640) SCHNEIDER, A.
1939. THE OCCURRENCE OF LACTIC ACID IN HIGHER PLANTS. Planta 29: 747-749. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 33: 7344. 1939; Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs. 1940, AIII: 944.]
- (641) ———
1941. THE FORMATION OF LACTIC ACID IN HIGHER PLANTS; ESPECIALLY DURING GERMINATION. Planta 32: 234-267. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 37: 5108. 1943; Chem. Zentbl. 113(2): 909. 1942.]
- (642) SCHREINER, E.
1856. INVESTIGATION OF THE SLOE IN RELATION TO THE NATURE OF ITS ACIDS. Vierteljahrsschr. f. Prakt. Pharm. (Wittstein's) 5: 207-221. [Abstract in Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1856: 691.]
- (643) SCHULTZ, C. H.
1944. ANALYSIS OF MILKY SAP OF SCLEROPHYLLUM SYRIACA. Flora 27: 374-376.
- (644) SCHULZE, E.
1907. CONSTITUENTS OF THE SEEDS OF PINUS CEMBRA. Landw. Vers. Sta. 67: 57-104. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 92(2): 806. 1907.]

- (645) SCHUNCK, E., KNECHT, E., and MARCHLEWSKI, L.
1894. COLORING MATTER IN GRAPE LEAVES. Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber. 27: 487-488. [Abstract in Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1894: 1853.]
- (646) SCHWALBE, C. G., and NEUMANN, K. E.
1930. NEW BARK (AND SAP) OF WOOD OF SPRUCE, PINE AND RED BEECH. Cellulosechemie 11: 113-128. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 25: 1990. 1931; Chem. Zentbl. 101(2): 1866. 1930.]
- (647) SEMICHON, L., and FLANZY, M.
1933. THE ORGANIC ACIDS OF GRAPE JUICE. [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 197: 198-201. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 27: 4871. 1933; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1933, A: 990.]
- (648) SHEETS, G.
1911. THE FRUIT OF CORNUS PANICULATUM. Chem. News 103: 172-173. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 5: 2900. 1911.]
- (649) SHERWOOD, I. R., and SHORT, W. F.
1938. PODOCARPIC ACID. [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 1938: 1006-1013. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 32: 7448. 1938.]
- (650) SHIBATA, M.
1932. THE FORMATION OF ORGANIC ACIDS IN GREEN PLANTS. I. THE SUCCESSION OF ACID CONTENT IN THE ENTIRE PLANT OF BEGONIA EVANSIANA ANDR. Tôhoku Imp. Univ. Sci. Rpts., Ser. 4. Biol. 7: 157-179. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 26: 4842. 1932.]
- (651) ———
1950. FORMATION OF ORGANIC ACIDS IN GREEN PLANTS. III. RELATION BETWEEN ACID CONTENT AND NITROGEN AND CARBON TURNOVER IN BEGONIA EVANSIANA. Tôhoku Imp. Univ. Sci. Rpts., Ser. 4. Biol. 18: 507-520. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 47: 12539. 1953.]
- (652) ———
1951. FORMATION OF ORGANIC ACIDS IN GREEN PLANTS. III. RELATION BETWEEN ACID CONTENT AND THE NITROGEN AND CARBON EXCHANGE IN BEGONIA EVANSIANA. Tôhoku Imp. Univ. Sci. Rpts., Ser. 4. Biol. 19: 51-72. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 47: 11367. 1953.]
- (653) SHMUK, A.
1929. RESEARCHES ON THE ACIDS OF TOBACCO. State Inst. Tobacco Invest. (U.S.S.R.) Bul. 50: 1-10. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 23: 4771. 1929; Chem. Zentbl. 100(2): 1360. 1929.]
- (654) SHOREY, E. C.
1899. GLYCOLLIC ACID IN THE SUGAR CANE. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour. 21: 45-50. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 76(2): 507. 1899.]
- (655) SIERSCH, E.
1928. MICROCHEMISTRY OF ILLICIIUM VERUM HOOK, AND I. RELIGIOSUM, SIEB. Pharm. Zentralhalle 69: 581-585, 601-605. [Abstracts in Brit. Chem. Abs. 1928, A: 1290; Chem. Abs. 22: 4718. 1928.]
- (656) SIEWERT, M.
1883. OXALIC ACID CONTENT OF POTATOES. Landw. Vers. Sta. 28: 263-270. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 44: 232. 1883.]
- (657) SIMADA, H.
1939. CONSTITUENT OF LEAVES OF LEUCOTHOE KEISKEI MIQ. Pharm. Soc. Japan Jour. 59: 242-244, 619-620. [Abstracts in Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs. 1940, AIII: 548; Chem. Abs. 34: 1672. 1940.]
- (658) SIMON, E.
1840. ON THE FLUID STORAX (STYRAX LIQUIDUS). Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem. 31: 265-277.
- (659) SINCLAIR, W. B., and ENY, D. M.
1947. ETHER-SOLUBLE ORGANIC ACIDS AND BUFFER PROPERTIES OF CITRUS PEELS. Bot. Gaz. 108: 398-407. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 41: 3880. 1947; Brit. Abs. 1949, AIII: 1040.]
- (660) ——— and ENY, D. M.
1947. ETHER-SOLUBLE ORGANIC ACIDS OF MATURE VALENCIA ORANGE LEAVES. Plant Physiol. 22: 257-269. [Abstract in Brit. Abs. 1949, AIII: 871.]
- (661) SLIPPY, H. A.
1915. FRUIT OF CLINTONIA BOREALIS. Chem. News 111: 2-3. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 108(1): 110. 1915.]
- (662) SMIRNOW, A. I., ERYGIN, P. S., DRBOGLAW, M. A., and MASCHKOWZEN, T.
1928. BIOCHEMICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF AGING IN LEAVES. Planta 6: 687-766. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 23: 2463. 1929.]

- (663) SMITH, C. B.
1913. THE FRUIT OF SYMPHOCARPUS OR SNOWBERRY. Chem. News 107: 266. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 104(1): 808. 1913.]
- (664) SMITH, H. G.
1903. ALUMINUM AS THE CHIEF INORGANIC ELEMENT IN A PROTEACOUS TREE AND THE OCCURRENCE OF ALUMINUM SUCCINATE IN TREES OF THIS SPECIES. Chem. News 88: 135-136. [Abstract in Chem. Zentbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 7) 74(2): 959. 1903.]
- (665) ———
1905. OCCURRENCE OF CALCIUM OXALATE IN THE BARKS OF THE EUCALYPTUS. Roy. Soc. N. S. Wales Jour. and Proc. 39: 23-32. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 94(2): 885. 1908.]
- (666) SNELL, J. F.
1919. ANALYSIS OF MAPLE PRODUCTS. II. Roy. Soc. Canada Proc. and Trans., (Sect. 3) Ser. 3, 13: 221-231.
- (667) SOLDATENKOV, S. V., and MAZUROVA, T. A.
1954. CONVERSION OF ORGANIC ACIDS DURING THE SPROUTING AND RIPENING OF WHEAT SEEDS. Biokhimiâ 19: 349-356. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 48: 12249. 1954.]
- (668) ———
PANTELEEV, A. N., and MAZUROVA, T. A.
1950. FORMATION OF AND CHANGES IN ORGANIC ACIDS OF SPROUTING CEREAL SEEDS. Trudy Leningrad. Obshch. Estest. 70(3): 49-67. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 49: 7066. 1955.]
- (669) SOLIMAN, G.
1939. QUINOVIC ACID FROM ZYGOPHYLLUM COCCINEUM L. [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 1939(2): 1760-1761. [Abstract in Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs. 1940, AIII: 83.]
- (670) SSANOTZKI, T. F.
1893. STUDY OF VACCINIUM ARCTOSTAPHYLOS. Pharm. Ztschr. f. Russl. 32: 644-645. [Abstract in Chem. Centbl. (F. 4, Jahrg. 5) 64(2): 1086. 1893.]
- (671) STABURSVIK, A.
1953. OCCURRENCE OF BETULINIC ACID IN MENYANTHES TRIFOLIATA L. Acta Chem. Scand. 7: 446-447. [Abstract in Brit. Abs. 1953, AIII: 1380.]
- (672) STARK, J. B., GOODBAN, A. E., and OWENS, H. S.
1950. ORGANIC ACIDS IN SUGAR-BEET DIFFUSION JUICE. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 6: 578-583. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 45: 5955. 1951; Brit. Abs. 1951, BIII: 634.]
- (673) ———
GOODBAN, A. E., and OWENS, H. S.
1952. COMPOSITION OF CERTAIN BEET DIFFUSION JUICES FROM THE 1950 CAMPAIGN. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 7: 688-691.
- (674) STEEL, T.
1921. THE OCCURRENCE OF CALCIUM OXALATE IN THE GIDGEE WATTLE (ACACIA CAMBAGEI). Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales Proc. 46: 256-258. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 15: 4019. 1921.]
- (675) ———
1921. THE OCCURRENCE OF CALCIUM OXALATE IN THE GIDGEE WATTLE (ACACIA CAMBAGEI, BAKER). Chem. News 123: 315-316. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 122(1): 310. 1922.]
- (676) STEINMANN, A. B.
1917. STUDY OF THE ACIDITY OF THE CELLULAR SAP OF RHUBARB. Ztschr. f. Bot. 9: 1-59. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 11: 2921. 1917.]
- (677) STENHOUSE, J.
1843. PYROGALLOL AND THE ASTRINGENT SUBSTANCE WHICH IT YIELDS. Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem. 45: 1-19. [Abstract in Chem. Gaz. 1: 109-110. 1842-43.]
- (678) ———
1854. COFFEE LEAVES OF SUMATRA. Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem. 89: 244-250. [Abstract in Ann. de Chim. et de Phys., Ser. 3, 41: 191-192.]
- (679) STOCKTON, E., and ELDREDGE, C. G.
1908. FRUITS OF CAULOPHYLLUM THALICTROIDES AND CORNUS SERICEA. Chem. News 98: 190-191. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 3: 1796. 1909; [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 94(2): 978. 1908.]

- (680) STOKLASA, J.
1904. ON THE ENZYME LACTOLASE WHICH CAUSES LACTIC ACID PRODUCTION IN THE PLANT CELL. *Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber.* 22: 460-466. [Abstract in *Chem. Centbl.* (F. 5, Jahrg. 9) 76(1): 265. 1905.]
- (681) ———
1926. THE CARBOHYDRATE DEPOSITS IN PLANT CELLS. *Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber.* 44: 248-262. [Abstract in *Chem. Zentbl.* 97(2): 441. 1926.]
- (682) STOLLE, F.
1900. FINNISH MOSS-BERRY (*VACCINIUM OXYCOCCUS*). *Ver. Deut. Rübenzuck.-Indus. Ztschr.* 1900: 609-610. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 78(2): 614. 1900; *Chem. Centbl.* (F. 5, Jahrg. 4) 71(2): 343. 1900.]
- (683) STONE, W. E.
1889. CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF CULTIVATED STRAWBERRIES. *Agr. Sci.* 1889: 257-261. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 58(1): 659. 1890; *Biedermann's Zentbl. f. Agr. Chem.* 19: 117-119. 1889.]
- (684) STRANSKY, E.
1920. OCCURRENCE OF CHELIDONIC ACID. *Arch. der Pharm.* 258: 56-69. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 120(1): 85. 1921; *Chem. Zentbl.* (F. 6, Jahrg. 2) 91(3): 13. 1920.]
- (685) STROHMER, F., and FALLADA, O.
1906. COMPOSITION OF THE SEED OF SUGAR BEET. *Österr.-Ungar. Ztschr. f. Zuckerindus. u. Landw.* 35: 12-22. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 90(2): 484. 1906; *Chem. Centbl.* (F. 5, Jahrg. 10) 77(1): 1440. 1906.]
- (686) STUTZ, R. E.
1950. THE ROLE OF THE ORGANIC ACIDS IN PHOTOSYNTHESIS. *In* *Brookhaven Conf. Rpt., CO₂ Assimilation Reactions in Biological Systems*, pp. 77-96. *Brookhaven Natl. Lab., Upton, N.Y.* [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 45: 7643. 1951.]
- (687) ——— and BURRIS, R. H.
1951. PHOTOSYNTHESIS AND METABOLISM OF ORGANIC ACIDS IN HIGHER PLANTS. *Plant Physiol.* 26: 226-243. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 45: 9143. 1951; *Biol. Abs.* 25: 2829. 1951; *Brit. Abs.* 1951, AIII: 1634.]
- (688) SUDBOROUGH, J. J., and VRIDHACHALAM, P. N.
1920. TARTARIC ACID FROM TAMARINDS. *Indian Inst. Sci. Jour.* 3: 61-80. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 15: 2274. 1921.]
- (689) SÜSS, P.
1902. OCCURRENCE OF SALICYLIC ACID IN BERRIES AND STONE FRUITS. *Versamml. Deut. Natürl. Aertze Verhandl.* 74(2): 102-104. [Also in *Chem. Ztg.* 26: 963-964. 1902.] [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 86(2): 71. 1904; *Chem. Centbl.* (F. 5, Jahrg. 7) 74(2): 841. 1903.]
- (690) SVENDSEN, A. B.
1950. PAPER CHROMATOGRAPHY AS A QUALITATIVE PROCEDURE FOR THE PHYTOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS OF ORGANIC ACIDS. *Pharm. Acta Helvetiae* 25: 230-236. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 45: 1724. 1951.]
- (691) SVIRBELY, J. L., and SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A.
1932. THE CHEMICAL NATURE OF VITAMIN C. *Biochem. Jour.* 26: 865-870. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 26: 5618. 1932.]
- (692) ——— and SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A.
1932. HEXURONIC ACID AS THE ANTISCORBUTIC FACTOR. *Nature* 129: 690. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 26: 3825. 1932.]
- (693) SWABY, R. J.
1943. EXTRACTION OF CITRATES AND TARTRATES FROM FRUITS. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 54: 571-573. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 38: 3740. 1944.]
- (694) SZYMANSKI, F.
1896. CHEMICAL INVESTIGATION OF SUGAR CANE. *Versuchssta. f. Zuckerrohr in West Java Ber.* 2: 12-26.
- (695) TAKAHASI, T., and YOKOYAMA, Y.
1939. CONSTITUENTS OF EXTRACT OF BAMBOO SPROUTS. *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan Jour.* 15: 280-282. [Abstracts in *Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs.* 1939, AIII: 638; *Chem. Abs.* 33: 8239. 1939.]

- (696) TAKEI, S., and IMAKI, T.
1936. ODORANTS OF RAW SUGAR. II. STIGMASTEROL AND SYRINGIC ACID. [Tokyo] Inst. Phys. and Chem. Res. Bul. 15: 1055-1059. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 31: 6043. 1937; Brit. Abs. 1936, B: 1173.]
- (697) TAKEMOTO, T., and KOIKE, H.
1953. ACID COMPONENTS OF POLYGONUM REYNOUTRIA. Pharm. Soc. Japan Jour. 73: 100. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 47: 3933. 1953.]
- (698) TAMBA, K.
1885. INVESTIGATION OF THE LEAVES OF HYDRANGAEA THUNBERGII SIEB (SAXIFRAGACEAE). Arch. der Pharm. 223: 823-825. [Abstract in Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber. 19 (Ref.): 105. 1886.]
- (699) TANABE, T.
1937. CLARIFICATION OF SUGAR CANE JUICE. I. ORGANIC ACIDS IN CANE JUICE. Formosa Govt. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 4: 33-36. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 31: 8239. 1937; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1937, B: 1391.]
- (700) TANNER, H., and RENTSCHLER, H.
1954. COMPOSITION OF FRUIT ACIDS FROM SWISS FRUIT JUICES. II. FRUIT ACIDS FROM SWISS CIDER APPLE JUICES. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtl. Untersuch. u. Hyg. 45: 305-311. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 49: 1236. 1955.]
- (701) TANRET, G.
1921. THE PRESENCE OF QUINIC ACID IN THE LEAVES OF SOME CONIFERS. [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 172: 234-236. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 120(1): 295. 1921.]
- (702) TAVERNIER, J., and JACQUIN, P.
1947. ORGANIC ACIDS OF APPLE MUST. [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 1373-1374. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 42: 3032. 1948.]
- (703) TAYLOR, C. S.
1919. THE PRESENCE OF ACONITIC ACID IN SUGAR-CANE JUICE AND A NEW REACTION FOR THE DETECTION OF THE ACID. [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 115: 886-889. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 116 (1): 427. 1919.]
- (704) THIMANN, K. V., and BONNER, W. D., JR.
1950. ORGANIC ACID METABOLISM. Ann. Rev. Plant Physiol. 1: 75-108. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 45: 6703. 1951.]
- (705) THOMAS, M.
1951. VEGETABLE ACIDS IN HIGHER PLANTS. Endeavour 10: 160-165. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 46: 587. 1952.]
- (706) TICHANOWITSCH.
1863. STUDY OF ABSINTHE. Ztschr. Chem. u. Pharm. 6: 197-201. [Abstracts in Chem. Centbl., n. F., 8: 908. 1863; Jahresber. über Forsch. der Chem. 1863: 612.]
- (707) TÓTH, J.
1907. ESTIMATION OF NON-VOLATILE ORGANIC ACIDS IN TOBACCO. Chem. Ztg. 31: 374. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 92(2): 513. 1907.]
- (708) ———
1907. ESTIMATION OF VOLATILE ORGANIC ACIDS IN TOBACCO. Rev. Internatl. des Falsif. 20: 165-166. [Also in Chem. Ztg. 32: 242-244. 1908.] [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 2: 2107. 1908; [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 94(2): 238. 1908.]
- (709) TOWERS, G. H. N.
1954. THE KETO ACIDS OF PLANTS: THEIR IDENTITY, ANALYSIS, AND METABOLIC ROLES. 286 pp. Thesis, Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 49: 4097. 1955; Diss. Abs. 14: 1903. 1954; Jour. Sci. Food and Agr. 6(3): i-166. 1955.]
- (710) ——— and STEWARD, F.C.
1954. KETO ACIDS OF THE TULIP (TULIPA GESNERIANA) WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE KETO ANALOGUE OF γ -METHYLENE GLUTAMIC ACID. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour. 76: 1959-1961. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 49: 3814. 1955.]
- (711) ——— THOMPSON, J. F., and STEWARD, F. C.
1954. DETECTION OF KETO ACIDS OF PLANTS; A PROCEDURE BASED ON THEIR CONVERSION TO AMINO ACIDS. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour. 76: 2392-2396. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 48: 11554. 1954.]

- (712) TRAPHAGEN, F. W., and BURKE, E.
1903. OCCURRENCE OF SALICYLIC ACID IN FRUITS. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour. 25: 242-244. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 84(2): 388. 1903; Analyst 28: 149. 1903.]
- (713) TROMMSDORFF, J. B.
1832. PRELIMINARY CONFIRMATION OF THE PROPERTIES OF FUMARIC ACID. Neues Jour. der Pharm. 25(2): 152-155. [Abstract in Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem. 8: 196-197. 1833.]
- (714) TRUCHON and MARTIN-CLAUDE.
1901. THE COMPOSITION OF CERTAIN FRUIT JUICES. Jour. de Pharm. et de Chim., Ser. 6, 13: 171-176. [Also in Ann. de Chim. Analyt. 6: 85-89. 1901.] [Abstracts in Ztschr. f. Untersuch. der Nahr. u. Genussmtl. 4: 703. 1901; Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 5) 72 (1): 964. 1901.]
- (715) TSCHIRCH, A.
1887. ALEURONE GRAINS IN THE SEED OF MYRISTICA SURINAMENSIS. Arch. der Pharm. 225: 619-623. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 52: 1061. 1887.]
- (715a) ———
1906. RESINS AND RESIN VESSELS. Berlin. [Abstract in Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 11) 78(1): 684. 1907.]
- (716) ——— and HIEPE, E.
1900. INVESTIGATION OF SENNA. Arch. der Pharm. 238: 427-429. [Abstract in Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 4) 71(2): 871. 1900.]
- (717) ——— and ITALLIE, L. VAN.
1901. AMERICAN STYRAX. Arch. der Pharm. 239: 532-547. [Abstract in Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 5) 72(2): 886. 1901.]
- (718) ——— and ITALLIE, L. VAN.
1901. ORIENTAL STYRAX. Arch. der Pharm. 239: 506-532. [Abstract in Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 5) 72(2): 885. 1901.]
- (719) ——— and KOCH, M.
1902. RESIN OF DAMMARA ORIENTALIS (MANILA-COPAL). Arch. der Pharm. 240: 202-239. [Abstract in Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 6) 73(1): 1223. 1902.]
- (720) ——— and KOCH, M.
1902. THE RESIN OF PINUS VULGARIS. Arch. der Pharm. 240: 272-287. [Abstract in Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 6) 73(2): 134. 1902.]
- (721) ——— and NIEDERSTADT, B.
1901. RESIN OF PINUS SILVESTRIS. Arch. der Pharm. 239: 167-181. [Abstract in Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1901: 1407.]
- (722) ——— and WEIGEL, G.
1900. THE RESIN OF ABIES PECTINATA. Arch. der Pharm. 238: 411-427. [Abstract in Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 4) 71(2): 862. 1900.]
- (723) ——— and WEIGEL, G.
1900. RESIN OF LARIX DECIDUA. Arch. der Pharm. 238: 387-410. [Abstract in Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 4) 71(2): 533, 861. 1900.]
- (724) TUNMANN, [O.]
1906. OCCURRENCE OF CALCIUM OXALATE IN RADIX COLOMBO. Pharm. Centbl. 47: 1069. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 92(2): 386. 1907; Chem. Zentbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 11) 78(1): 643. 1907.]
- (725) ———
1918. MICROCHEMICAL NOTICES. II. OCCURRENCE OF A CRYSTALLINE SUBSTANCE IN THE SEEDS OF STRYCHNOS NUX VOMICA L. Pharm. Post 51: 341-342. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 114(2): 453. 1918; Chem. Zentbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 22) 89(2): 401-402. 1918.]
- (726) TURNER, J. F.
1949. THE METABOLISM OF THE APPLE DURING STORAGE. Austral. Jour. Sci. Res., Ser. B, 2: 138-153. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 44: 1207. 1950.]
- (727) TURNER, W. A., and HARTMAN, A. M.
1925. NONVOLATILE ORGANIC ACIDS OF ALFALFA (LUCERNE). Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour. 47: 2044-2047. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 128 (1): 1124. 1925.]
- (728) TURPIN, P. J. F.
1830. MICROSCOPIC EXAMINATION OF THE TISSUES OF THE CORTEX AND PITH OF CEREUS PERUVIANUS AND THE CALCIUM OXALATE CRYSTALS IN THE TISSUES OF THE VESICLES. Ann. des Sci. Nat. 20: 26. [Abstract in Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem. 1: 94. 1832.]

- (729) TUTIN, F., and CLEWER, H. W. B.
1912. THE CONSTITUENTS OF CLUYTIA SIMILIS. [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 101: 2221-2234. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 7: 969. 1913.]
- (730) ——— and CLEWER, H. W. B.
1914. THE CONSTITUENTS OF CLEMATIS VITALBA. [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 105: 1845-1858. Abstract in Chem. Abs. 8: 3486. 1914.]
- (731) ——— and NAUNTON, W. J. S.
1913. CONSTITUENTS OF ALOES. Pharm. Jour. [London], Ser. 4, 37: 836. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 106(1): 121. 1914; Chem. Abs. 8: 1188. 1914.]
- (732) ULLRICH, H.
1926. THE PHYSIOLOGY OF ORGANIC ACIDS IN GREEN PLANTS. II. DAILY VARIATIONS AND OTHERWISE CONDITIONED CHANGES IN THE CONTENT OF SEVERAL ORGANIC ACIDS IN GREEN PLANTS. Planta 1: 565-568. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 22: 3192. 1928; Expt. Sta. Rec. 58: 212. 1928.]
- (733) ULRICH, R., and THALER, O.
1955. THE VARIATION IN THE XYLOSE, QUINIC ACID AND PROLINE CONTENT OF PEARS DURING GROWTH. [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240: 1625-1626. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 49: 12617. 1955.]
- (734) UOTA, H., and NISIDA, K.
1941. CONSTITUENTS OF FRUIT OF RHUS SEMIALATA MURR., ESPECIALLY THE SALT-LIKE TASTING SUBSTANCES. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan Jour. 17: 512-520. [Abstracts in Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs. 1941, AIII: 1085; Chem. Abs. 36: 4150. 1942; Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan Bul. 17: 62-65. 1941.]
- (735) UTZ, F.
1903. NATURAL OCCURRENCE OF SALICYLIC ACID IN BERRIES. Österr. Chem. Ztg. 6: 385-386. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 86(2): 72. 1904; Chem. Centbl. (F. 5, Jahrg. 7) 74(2): 841. 1903.]
- (736) VAN DAME, H. C.
1952. REPORT ON SUCCINIC ACID IN TOMATOES. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. Jour. 35: 528-530. [Abstract in Brit. Abs. 1953, BIII: 283.]
- (737) ———
1953. REPORT ON DECOMPOSITION IN TOMATO PRODUCTS. DETERMINATION OF ACETIC, FORMIC, LACTIC, SUCCINIC, MALIC AND CITRIC ACIDS. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. Jour. 36: 580-585. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 48: 8982. 1954.]
- (738) VARNER, J. E., and BURRELL, R. C.
1950. USE OF C¹⁴ IN THE STUDY OF THE ACID METABOLISM OF BRYOPHYLLUM CALYCIUM. Arch. Biochem. 25: 280-287. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 44: 5432. 1950.]
- (739) VAUDIN, L.
1895. MIGRATION OF CALCIUM PHOSPHATE IN PLANTS. Inst. Pasteur [Paris] Ann. 9: 636-642. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 72(2): 425. 1897; Ann. Agron. [Paris] 23: 232-233. 1897.]
- (740) VAUQUELIN,
1800. ANALYSIS OF TAMARIND. Ann. de Chim., Ser. 1, 5: 92-106.
- (741) ———
1806. ON THE VARIOUS SPECIES OF CINCHONA. Ann. de Chim., Ser. 1, 59: 111-169.
- (742) VAVRUCH, I.
1954. CHROMATOGRAPHIC STUDIES OF BEET SEEDS AND SUGAR BEET. II. NON-NITROGENOUS ORGANIC ACIDS. Chem. Listy 48: 442-445. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 48: 8567. 1954; Jour. Sci. Food and Agr. 5(11): ii-235. 1954.]
- (743) VAZQUEZ SÁNCHEZ, J.
1933. GLOBULARIA ALYPUM. An. de la R. Soc. Españ. Fís. Quím. 31: 361-363. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 27: 3973. 1933; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1933, A: 1092.]
- (744) VENTRE, E. K., AMBLER, J. A., BYALL, S., and HENRY, H. C.
1944. EXTRACTION OF ACONITIC ACID FROM PLANT JUICES. U.S. Patent No. 2,359,537, Oct. 3, 1944. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 39: 830. 1945.]
- (745) ——— AMBLER, J. A., HENRY, H. C., and others.
1946. EXTRACTION OF ACONITIC ACID FROM SORGO. Indus. and Engin. Chem. 38: 201-204. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 40: 2016. 1946.]

- (746) VERHAAR, L. G.
1948. TARTARIC ACID AND OTHER CONSTITUENTS IN THE FRUITS OF TAMARINDUS INDICA. Chron. Nat. 104: 8-11. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 42: 4648. 1948.]
- (747) VICKERY, H. B.
1952. THE FORMATION OF STARCH IN LEAVES OF BRYOPHYLLUM CALYCINUM CULTURED IN DARKNESS. Plant Physiol. 27: 231-239. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 46: 6208. 1952.]
- (748) ——— and PUCHER, G. W.
1931. CHEMICAL INVESTIGATIONS OF THE TOBACCO PLANT. I. A PRELIMINARY STUDY OF THE NON-VOLATILE ORGANIC ACIDS OF TOBACCO LEAVES. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. Bul. 323, 202 pp. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 25: 2458. 1931.]
- (749) ——— and PUCHER, G. W.
1931. THE NON-VOLATILE ORGANIC ACIDS OF GREEN TOBACCO LEAVES. Jour. Biol. Chem. 90: 637-653. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 25: 2458. 1931; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1931, A: 775.]
- (750) ——— PUCHER, G. W., WAKEMAN, A. J., and LEAVENWORTH, C. S.
1939. CHEMICAL INVESTIGATIONS OF THE RHUBARB PLANT. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. Bul. 424, 157 pp. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 33: 8685. 1939.]
- (751) ——— PUCHER, G. W., WAKEMAN, A. J., and LEAVENWORTH, C. S.
1940. CHEMICAL INVESTIGATIONS OF THE TOBACCO PLANT. VIII. THE EFFECT UPON THE COMPOSITION OF THE TOBACCO PLANT OF THE FORM IN WHICH NITROGEN IS SUPPLIED. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. Bul. 442, 119 pp. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 35: 5234. 1941.]
- (752) ——— PUCHER, G. W., WAKEMAN, A. J., and LEAVENWORTH, C. S.
1946. CHEMICAL INVESTIGATIONS OF THE METABOLISM OF PLANTS. I. THE NITROGEN NUTRITION OF NARCISSUS POETICUS. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. Bul. 496, 93 pp. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 41: 1734. 1947.]
- (753) VIRTANEN, A. I., and ALFTHAN, M.
1954. NEW α -KETO ACIDS IN GREEN PLANTS. α -KETOPIMELIC ACID, γ -HYDROXY- α -KETOPIMELIC ACID, AND HYDROXYPYRUVIC ACID IN ASPENIUM SEPTENTRIONALE. α -KETOADIPIC ACID IN GERMINATING PEA SEEDS. Acta Chem. Scand. 8: 1720-1721. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 49: 6386. 1955.]
- (754) ——— and ARHIMO, A. A.
1939. OXALACETIC ACID IN THE LEGUMINOUS PLANTS. Nature 144: 36. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 33: 6911. 1939; Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs. 1939, AIII: 881.]
- (755) ——— ARHIMO, A. A., and SUNDMAN, J.
1941. OXALACETIC ACID IN LEGUMINOUS PLANTS. Suomen Kemistilehti, B, 14: 6. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 35: 5155. 1941; Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs. 1942, AIII: 181.]
- (756) ——— ARHIMO, A. A., SUNDMAN, J., and JÄNNES, L.
1943. OCCURRENCE AND SIGNIFICANCE OF OXALACETIC ACID IN GREEN PLANTS. Jour. f. Prakt. Chem. 162: 71-90. [Abstract in Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs. 1943, AIII: 927.]
- (757) ——— ARHIMO, A. A., and SUOMALAINEN, H.
1939. ESTIMATION AND OCCURRENCE OF KETO ACIDS IN GREEN PLANTS. Nature 144: 597. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 34: 474. 1940; Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs. 1939, AIII: 1111.]
- (758) ——— and LAINE, T.
1937. OXALACETIC ACID IN LEGUMINOUS PLANTS. Suomen Kemistilehti, B, 10: 35. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 32: 2570. 1938; Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs. 1938, AIII: 250.]
- (759) ——— MIETTINEN, J. K., and KUNTU, H.
1953. α -KETO ACIDS IN GREEN PLANTS. Acta Chem. Scand. 7: 38-44. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 47: 9388. 1953; Brit. Abs. 1953, AIII: 1275.]
- (760) VRIES, H. DE.
1883. THE PART PLAYED BY VEGETABLE ACIDS IN CAUSING THE TURGESCENT OF CELLS. Bot. Ztg. 41: 849-854. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 46: 1064. 1884; Ann. Agron. [Paris] 10: 139. 1884.]

- (761) WADLEIGH, C. H., and SHIVE, J. W.
1939. ORGANIC ACID CONTENT OF CORN PLANTS AS INFLUENCED BY pH OF SUBSTRATE AND FORM OF NITROGEN APPLIED. *Amer. Jour. Bot.* 26: 244-248. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 33: 6907. 1939.]
- (762) WALKER, J. C., LINK, K. P., and ANGELL, H. R.
1929. CHEMICAL ASPECTS OF DISEASE RESISTANCE IN THE ONION. *Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 15: 845-850. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 24: 2493. 1930.]
- (763) WALLIS, T. E.
1912. CALCIUM TARTRATE AND OXALATE FROM SENNA LEAVES. *Pharm. Jour.* [London] 89: 609, 644-647. [Abstracts in *Chem. Abs.* 7: 864. 1913; *Chem. Zentbl.* (F. 5, Jahrg. 17) 84(1): 123. 1913.]
- (764) WALTER, E. D.
1944. NATURAL RUBBER FROM DOMESTIC SOURCES. I. ISOLATION OF PARTHENIOL, PARTHENYL CINNAMATE, AND OTHER CONSTITUENTS FROM GUAYULE RESIN. *Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour.* 66: 419-421. [Abstract in *Chem. Abs.* 38: 2521. 1944.]
- (765) WALZ, G. F.
1853. FURTHER INVESTIGATION OF THE SCROPHYLARIACEAE. *Jahrb. f. Prakt. Pharm.* 26: 296-307; 27: 65-78, 129-133.
- (766) ———
1861. CONTRIBUTION TO INFORMATION ON CHELIDONIC ACID. *Neues Jahrb. f. Pharm. u. Verwandte Facher* 15: 22-28. [Abstract in *Jahresber. über. Fortschr. der Chem.* 1860: 263.]
- (767) WARLICH, H.
1889. CALCIUM OXALATE IN PLANTS. 29 pp. Univ. Marburg. (Inaug. Diss.) [Abstracts in *Bot. Zentbl.* 53: 113. 1893; [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 66(2): 65. 1894; *Biedermann's Zentbl. f. Agr. Chem.* 22: 786-787. 1893.]
- (768) WARREN, W. H.
1911. "SUGAR SAND" FROM MAPLE SAP. SOURCE OF MALIC ACID. *Amer. Chem. Soc. Jour.* 33: 1205-1211. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 100 (2): 821. 1911; *Chem. Abs.* 5: 2986. 1911.]
- (769) WASOWICZ, M. D. VON.
1879. PHARMACEUTICAL-CHEMICAL STUDY OF ACONITUM HETEROPHYLLUM WALL. AND REMARKS ON ACONITUM JAPONICUM (TSAOU-WOO). *Arch. der Pharm.* 214: 193-225. [Also in *Pharm. Jour. and Trans.*, Ser. 3, 10: 301, 341, 463. 1880.] [Abstract in *Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem.* 1879: 927.]
- (770) WAYNE, E. S.
1876. RESEARCHES UPON BUCHU. *Amer. Jour. Pharm.* 48: 18-20.
- (771) WEHMER, C.
1889. CALCIUM OXALATE IN THE LEAVES OF SYMPHORICARPUS, ALNUS, AND CRATAEGUS. *Bot. Ztg.* 47: 165-178. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 58 (2): 191. 1890; *Ann. Agron.* [Paris] 15: 420-421. 1889.]
- (772) ———
1931. PLANT SUBSTANCES. Vol. 2. Ed. 2. Jena.
- (773) WEISBERG, J.
1893. OCCURRENCE OF OXALIC ACID IN BEETROOT. *Österr.-Ungar. Ztschr. f. Zuckerindus. u. Landw.* 22: 877-878. [Abstracts in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 68(2): 177. 1895; *Biedermann's Zentbl. f. Agr. Chem.* 23: 788. 1894.]
- (774) WEISS, A., and WIESNER, J.
1861. INVESTIGATIONS OF THE CHEMICAL AND PHYSICAL NATURE OF THE MILKY SAP OF PLANTS. I. EUPHORBIA CYPARISSIAS. *Bot. Ztg.* 19: 41-43.
- (775) ——— and WIESNER, J.
1862. INVESTIGATION OF THE CHEMICAL AND PHYSICAL NATURE OF THE MILKY SAP OF PLANTS. II. EUPHORBIA PLATYPHYLLA. *Bot. Ztg.* 20: 125-127.
- (776) WELLS, A. A., and REEDER, G. S.
1907. THE FRUIT OF CELESTRUS SCANDENS AND SOLANUM DULCAMARA. *Chem. News* 96: 199-200. [Abstract in [London] *Chem. Soc. Jour.* 94 (2): 58. 1908.]

- (777) WERNER, O.
1936. ACCUMULATION OF CALCIUM OXALATE IN CELLS OF TRADESCANTIA FLUMINENSIS RICH IN STARCH. Mikrochem., Festschr. von Hans Molisch 1936: 452-454. [Abstracts in Brit. Chem. Abs. 1937, AIII: 243; Chem. Abs. 31: 4695. 1937.]
- (778) WETZEL, K.
1933. THE PHYSIOLOGY OF THE ANAEROBIC RESPIRATION OF HIGHER PLANTS. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. Gen. Sess. 51: 46-51.
- (779) WEURMAN, C., and SWAIN, T.
1953. CHLOROGENIC ACID AND THE ENZYMATIC BROWNING OF APPLES AND PEARS. Nature 172: 678. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 48: 3471. 1954.]
- (780) WICKE, W.
1853. THE PRESENCE OF FUMARIC ACID IN CORYDALIS BULBOSA. Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem. 87: 225-227. [Abstract in Chem. Gaz. 12: 137. 1854.]
- (781) ———
1854. THE OCCURRENCE OF ACONITIC ACID IN DELPHINIUM CONSOLIDA L. Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem. 90: 98-99. [Abstract in Chem. Gaz. 12: 388. 1854.]
- (782) WIDMARK, E. M. P., and AHLIN, G.
1933. OXALIC ACID CONTENT OF VEGETABLE FOODSTUFFS. Biochem. Ztschr. 265: 241-244. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 28: 831. 1934; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1933, A: 1342.]
- (783) WIELAND, H., KONZ, W., and SONDERHOFF, R.
1937. ON THE CURARIN OF CALABASH CURARE. Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem. 527: 160-168. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 31: 1817. 1937.]
- (784) WIGGINS, L. F.
1952. CHROMATOGRAPHY OF CANE NON-SUGARS, BY-PRODUCTS INVESTIGATIONS, ETC. Internatl. Sugar. Jour. 54: 324-326.
- (785) WIGHT, W., and BARUA, D. N.
1954. CALCIUM OXALATE CRYSTALS AS AN INDICATOR OF NUTRIENT BALANCE IN THE TEA PLANT. Current Sci. [India] 23: 78-79. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 49: 435. 1955; Jour. Sci. Food and Agr. 5(9): ii-113. 1954.]
- (786) WILEY, H. W., and MAXWELL, W.
1890. ORGANIC ACIDS IN THE JUICES OF THE SORGHUM CANE. Amer. Chem. Jour. 12: 216. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 58 (2): 819. 1890; Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber. 23 (Ref.): 406. 1890.]
- (787) WILLAMAN, J. J., WEST, R. M., SPRIESTERSBACH, D. O., and HOLM, G. E.
1919. NOTES ON THE COMPOSITION OF THE SORGHUM PLANT. Jour. Agr. Res. 18: 1-31. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 14: 961. 1920.]
- (788) WILLIAMS, A. H.
1955. PHENOLIC SUBSTANCES OF PEAR-APPLE HYBRIDS. Nature 175: 213. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 49: 6390. 1955.]
- (789) WILLIS, J. C.
1931. A DICTIONARY OF FLOWERING PLANTS AND FERNS. Ed. 6, 806 pp. Cambridge Univ. Press. (Revised.)
- (790) WINCKLER.
1832. NOTE ON FUMARIC ACID. Repert. f. Pharm., Ser. 1, 39: 368. [Abstracts in Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem. 4: 230. 1832; Amer. Jour. Pharm. 8: 58. 1836.]
- (791) WINDISCH, K.
1903. NATURAL OCCURRENCE OF SALICYLIC ACID IN STRAWBERRIES AND RASPBERRIES. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. der Nahr. u. Genussmtl. 6: 447-452. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 84(2): 567. 1903; Analyst 28: 214. 1903.]
- (792) ——— and BOEHM, K.
1904. CHEMISTRY OF FRUITS. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. der Nahr. u. Genussmtl. 8: 342-352. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 86 (2): 766. 1904.]
- (793) WINDISCH, W.
1887. ON THE OCCURRENCE OF LACTIC ACID. Ztschr. f. Spiritusind. 10: 157. [Abstracts in Dinglers Polytech. Jour. 268: 178. 1888. Chem. Centbl. (F. 3) 19: 711. 1888.]

- (794) WINTER, H.
1888. A STUDY OF THE COMPOSITION OF SUGAR CANE. Ver. f. Rüb-Zucker-indus. Ztschr. 25: 780-793. [Abstract in Chem. Centbl. (F. 3) 19: 1316-1317. 1888.]
- (795) WINTERSTEIN, A., and HÄMMERLE, W.
1931. SAPONIN SERIES. IV. SAPOGENIN OF VISCUM ALBUM. Hoppe-Seylers Ztschr. f. Physiol. Chem. 199: 56-64. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 25: 5172. 1931.]
- (796) WITANOWSKI, W. R.
1934. CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF THE ROUND-LEAVED SUNDEW (DROSERA ROTUNDIFOLIA L.). Wiadomości Farm. 61: 420-422, 432-433. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 28: 7257. 1934; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1935, A: 420.]
- (797) WITTSTEIN, G. C.
1838. FRUIT OF HIPPOPHAË RHAMNOIDES. Repert. f. Pharm., Ser. 2, 13: 1. [Abstract in Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem. 28: 328. 1838.]
- (798) ———
1853. INVESTIGATION OF THE RED COLORATION OF LEAVES IN AUTUMN AND THE NATURE OF THIS PIGMENT. Vierteljahrsschr. f. Prakt. Pharm. (Wittstein's) 2: 161-179. [Abstract in Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1853: 564.]
- (799) ———
1857. CHEMICAL STUDY OF SAP OF THE GRAPEVINE. Vierteljahrsschr. f. Prakt. Pharm. (Wittstein's) 6: 192-201. [Abstracts in Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1857: 520; Chem. Centbl., n. F., 3: 13. 1858.]
- (800) ———
1857. LACTIC ACID IN THE VEGETABLE KINGDOM. Chem. Gaz. 15: 99. [Abstract in Amer. Jour. Pharm. 29: 311. 1857.]
- (801) WOLF, J.
1939. OXYGEN METABOLISM OF SUCCULENT CRASSULACEAE. IV. VARIATIONS IN TOTAL, MALIC AND CITRIC ACID CONTENTS. Planta 29: 314-324. [Abstract in Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs. 1941, AIII: 399.]
- (802) WOOD, J. G.
1941. THE RELATION BETWEEN RESPIRATION RATE AND METABOLISM OF CARBOHYDRATE, PROTEIN, AND ORGANIC ACIDS IN LEAVES. Austral. Jour. Exptl. Biol. and Med. Sci. 19: 313-321. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 36: 2888. 1942; Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs. 1942, AIII: 500.]
- (803) WOOD, W. M. L.
1952. ORGANIC ACID METABOLISM OF SEDUM PRAEALTUM. Jour. Exptl. Bot. (London) 3: 336-355. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 48: 3481. 1954.]
- (804) WORMALL, A.
1924. CONSTITUENTS OF THE SAP OF THE VINE (VITIS VINIFERA L.). Biochem. Jour. 18: 1187-1202. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 128 (1): 215. 1925.]
- (805) YAMAFUJI, K.
1931. CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF TOBACCO. I. ORGANIC BASES AND ACIDS OF FRESH LEAVES. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan Jour. 7: 121-132. [Abstract in Brit. Chem. Abs. 1931, A: 1101.]
- (806) YAMAMOTO, K.
1934. COLORING MATTER AND ORGANIC ACID IN THE FRUITS OF THE MULBERRY. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan Jour. 10: 1046-1052. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 29: 831. 1935.]
- (807) YAMAMOTO, R., OSIMA, Y., and GÔMA, T.
1932. THE ORGANIC ACIDS IN THE FRUITS OF CEYLON OLIVE (ELAEOCARPUS SERRATUS LINN.). [Tokyo] Inst. Phys. and Chem. Res. Sci. Papers 19: 132-133. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 27: 348. 1933; Brit. Chem. Abs. 1933, A: 104.]
- (808) YAMASHITA, T., and SATO, F.
1930. SHIKIMIC ACID FROM THE LEAVES OF GINKGO BILOBA. Pharm. Soc. Japan Jour. 50: 113-117. [Abstracts in Chem. Abs. 24: 2739; Chem. Zentbl. 10(1): 3196. 1930.]
- (809) YATAZAWA, M., and OGAWA, K.
1955. ORGANIC ACID METABOLISM IN PLANTS. I. ORGANIC ACID IN LEAF BLADE OF PADDY RICE. Jour. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 25: 203-206. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 49: 6386. 1955.]

- (810) YEH, H-L., and ADOLPH, W. H.
1938. OXALATE CONTENT OF CHINESE LEAF VEGETABLES. Chinese Jour. Physiol. 13: 209-212. [Abstracts in Brit. Chem. and Physiol. Abs. 1938, AIII: 970; Chem. Abs. 32: 9318. 1938.]
- (811) YODER, P. A.
1911. NOTES ON THE DETERMINATION OF ACIDS IN SUGAR CANE JUICE. Indus. and Engin. Chem. Jour. 3: 640-646. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 5: 3635. 1911.]
- (812) YOSHIMURA, K., and FUJISE, S.
1924. CONSTITUENTS OF ASTRAGALUS SINICUS L. Chem. Soc. Japan Jour. 45: 32-41. [Abstracts in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 126(1): 1273. 1924; Chem. Abs. 18: 3205. 1924.]
- (813) ZAKHAROVA, T. M.
1934. THE OXIDATION PROCESS IN THE NEEDLES OF PICEA EXCELSA IN WINTER. Biochem. Ztschr. 270: 281-290. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 28: 5099. 1934.]
- (814) ZELLER, G. H.
1835. THE CONSTITUENTS OF THE POTATO PLANT (SOLANUM TUBEROSUM). [Communication from Baup.] Repert. f. Pharm., Ser. 1, 53: 390-393.
- (815) ZELLNER, J.
1919. CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF AGAVE AMERICANA L. THE CHEMISTRY OF SUCCULENT PLANTS IN GENERAL. Hoppe-Seylers Ztschr. f. Physiol. Chem. 104: 2-10. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 116(1): 190. 1919.]
- (816) ———
1925. CHEMISTRY OF HETEROTROPHIC PHANEROGAMS. v. Monatsh. f. Chem. 45: 535-538. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 128(1): 1025. 1925.]
- (817) ZERBAN, F. W.
1919. THE COLOR CHANGE OF SUGAR-CANE JUICE AND THE NATURE OF CANE TANNIN. Indus. and Engin. Chem. Jour. 11: 1034-1036. [Abstract in Chem. Abs. 14: 230. 1920.]
- (818) ZLATAROFF, A.
1916. COMPOSITION OF THE FRUIT OF CICER ARIETINUM L. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. der Nahr. u. Genussmtl. 31: 180-183. [Abstract in [London] Chem. Soc. Jour. 110 (1): 783. 1916.]
- (819) ZWENGER, C.
1843. ABSINTHIC ACID. Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem. 48: 122-125. [Abstract in Chem. Gaz. 2: 122-124. 1844.]
- (820) ———
1860. CHELIDONIC ACID, A NEW ACID OF CHELIDONIUM MAJUS. Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem. 114: 350-354. [Abstract in Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1860: 262.]
- (821) ———
1860. PRODUCTION OF QUINIC ACID FROM THE FOLIAGE OF VACCINIUM MYRTILLUS. Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem. 115: 108-110. [Abstract in Chem. Centbl., n. F., 5: 912. 1860.]
- (822) ——— and BODENBENDER, H.
1863. ON THE CUMARIN OF MELILOTUS OFFICINALIS. Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem. 126: 257-266. [Abstract in Chem. Centbl., n. F., 8: 803. 1863.]
- (823) ——— and SIEBERT, S.
1861. THE OCCURRENCE OF QUINIC ACID IN COFFEE BEANS. Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem. u. Pharm. Sup. 1, 1: 77-85. [Abstract in Jahresber. über Fortschr. der Chem. 1861: 384.]